

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Darren Owens AO# 2026560 DOB _____

My crime was Felony D.V.I.

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2013.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 4-20-14. I saw the Board on Feb 26 ²⁰¹⁴.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They told me that they didn't feel I've served enough time.

They told me with my criminal history I've gotten off too easy.

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2-20-15. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

2-28-14
Date

Darren Owens
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I had a job, a place to live, treatment set up and \$800⁰⁰ in savings and they still wouldn't grant me parole

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

My sentencing stated any and all appropriate treatment which I completed all of at the prison, and they wouldn't even consider the Watch Program.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

This is totally false. The parole school is a joke. They just try to rush you out of there and they don't help you put anything together. Ed Foley or no one else came out and said word to me. "I'm still in the dark!"

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

They were very rude to my friend Bob Dahle and when they asked if he was family and he said no they all but told him to have a seat. (Please help with this corrupt situation)

P.S. Thanks and I find all good from you Casey God bless you! :)

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Paul Eugene PARKER AO# 32948 DOB _____

My crime was sexual based :)

I was sentenced out of Hamilton county, in the year of 98 or 99?

I was sentenced to a total term of 120 years with 70 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2010. I saw the Board on not.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. need to complete group SOP 2 on the lowside I'm not able to go to the lowside now... in time I will be able to.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: need group done to see them.

My next reappearance /progress review date is ?. I was paroled on (date) years from now! but have not left the prison because _____

10-31-13
Date

Paul Eugene Parker
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I hear they do by other inmates.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

Don't know.

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

60 days to 6 months
I am told by others

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I hear 4 weeks to do ...

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

This prison system is judgmental and preopinionated that we are bad or need to be in prison and can't change to it is wrong in anycase!

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO X
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES X NO _____
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES _____ NO X

*(I RECOMMEND I
NONE REQUIRED,
EXCEPT BY BPP)*

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name TERRY PARKS AO# 3008856 DOB _____

My crime was (ALLEGED) "SECURITIES FRAUD" (30-10-301(2)(b) MCA)

I was sentenced out of MISSOULA county, in the year of 2012 (FEB 24).
(TRIAL WAS SEPT, 2011)

I was sentenced to a total term of 30 years with 20 years suspended. *(JUST CHANGED TO 5 AND 5 FOLLOWING APPEAL + REPRESENTING)*

My initial parole eligibility date was 11/1/13. I saw the Board on 9/17/13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I WASNT DENIED. I WAS GRANTED PAROLE ON INTERSTATE COMPACT, BUT IN PRACTICAL TERMS ITS A DENIAL BECAUSE THEY SAID I MUST HAVE TO COMPLETE A CPER COURSE. I CANT.

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date) 9/17/13 but have not left the prison because THEY TAGGED ON A PRE-CONDITION OF TAKING CPER (3), WHICH IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE BECAUSE IT REQUIRES ABSOLUTE CONFESSION OF GUILT TO FULFILL IT.**

11/26/13 *I AM INNOCENT AND STILL IN MY APPEALS FILE CASE* _____
Date Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true

please comment? WELL AT CLASSIFICATION THEY AUTOMATICALLY "RECOMMENDED" CPOR (COGNITIVE PRINCIPLES & RESTRUCTURING). THIS WAS THE IDEA OF THE COURT'S. (OR WAS IT DOC'S IDEA?) BUT AT THE GRANT OF MY PAROLE IT BECAME AN ABSOLUTE BPP PRE-CONDITION THAT I SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE IT PRIOR TO RELEASE.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3

years or more please comment? N/A

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC,

Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? N/A

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience? NONE OF THAT IS TRUE. NONE OF THEM? YOU WANT ANYTHING. YOU'RE ON YOUR OWN AT THAT "PAROLE SCHOOL" THEY GIVE YOU THE PLAN AND IT'S UP TO YOU FROM THERE. NO "MOCK HEARING", NO EXPLANATIONS. THEY DO THE BARE MINIMUM.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I HAD NO ONE

THERE (ALL ARE OUT OF STATE) I CAN'T SAY.

**STATE OF MONTANA
BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE**

1002 Hollenbeck Road ~ Deer Lodge, Montana 59722

Phone: 846-1404 ~ Fax: 846-3512

Monday, October 07, 2013

Mr. Terry Parks

Shelby Prison

Dear Mr. Parks:

Our office has received your letter dated September 24, 2013. In September 2013, you were granted parole to your out of state plan only upon completion of CP&R. In your letter you asked if you would be able to be granted parole without completing CP&R. Mr. Parks if you are refusing to complete CP&R please send me another kite, and I will schedule you for a rescission hearing.

Sincerely,

Timothy Alfred, Parole Board Analyst

BOARD OF PARDONS & PAROLE

**STATE OF MONTANA
BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE**

1002 Hollenbeck Road ~ Deer Lodge, Montana 59722

Phone: 846-1404 ~ Fax: 846-3512

Wednesday, October 23, 2013

Mr. Terry Parks

Shelby Prison

Dear Mr. Parks:

Our office received your letter on October 21, 2013. In your letter you asked if the Board would be able to waive CP&R as part of your parole criteria. I have already responded to your letter, and spoken to you in person. If you are refusing to complete CP&R please send me a kite and I will scheduled you for a rescission hearing in September 2014.

Sincerely,

Timothy Allred, Parole Board Analyst

BOARD OF PARDONS & PAROLE

TERRY PARKS AC# 30088326
50 CROSSROADS DR., SHELBY, MT 59474

OCTOBER 17, 2013

BOARD OF PAROLE AND PROBATION
1002 HOLLENBECK RD.
DEER LODGE, MT 59722

DEAR BOARD MEMBERS:

THIS LETTER IS A FOLLOW-UP TO MY SEPT. 24 LETTER OF REQUEST TO THE BOARD IN WHICH I RESPECTFULLY ASKED FOR A WAIVER OF MY PAROLE CONDITION THAT I MUST COMPLETE A CP&R1 TREATMENT COURSE PRIOR TO MY GRANTED PAROLE RELEASE.

I'M WRITING TO INFORM THE BOARD OF EVENTS THAT HAVE OCCURRED SINCE MY GRANT OF PAROLE ONE MONTH AGO TODAY, AND MY PRIOR LETTER. I HOPE THIS MAKES A DIFFERENCE.

FIRST, I WANT TO RE-EMPHASIZE THAT I VERY MUCH APPRECIATE THE BOARD GRANTING ME THE OPPORTUNITY FOR PAROLE AT MY HEARING. I FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT UNDER MONTANA LAW PAROLE IS A PRIVILEGE AND NOT A RIGHT. I CANNOT OVERSTATE MY STRONG DESIRE AND NEED TO RETURN TO HOUSTON, TEXAS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO CARE AND PROVIDE FOR MY SEVERELY-DISABLED FAMILY WHO HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF MY PRESENCE.

AS I SAID AT MY HEARING, MY CASE HAS BEEN ON APPEAL WITH THE MONTANA SUPREME COURT FOR MANY MONTHS. JUST ONE DAY AFTER I MAILED MY PRIOR LETTER TO THE BOARD THE COURT RULED TO STRIKE DOWN AND REVERSE TWO OF THE THREE FELONY COUNTS THAT WERE CHARGED AGAINST ME, AND THEY VACATED THOSE TWO SENTENCES I HAD. IN THEIR DECISION THE COURT DECIDED TO RULE ON THE ONE REMAINING CHARGE, STATING THAT IT WAS ABOUT A SET OF ISSUES MORE SUITED TO THE NEXT STEP OF POST-CONVICTION RELIEF, WHICH IS UNDERWAY.

I'M VERY ACQUAINTED WITH THE TREATMENT COURSE REQUIREMENTS WRITTEN IN THE MANUAL OF CP&R1. SINCE MY LETTER AND PAROLE HEARING, I'VE NOT ONLY REVIEWED THE CRITERIA EVEN MORE CAREFULLY, BUT I'VE SPENT TIME MEETING WITH MR. HAUTH HERE AT CCC IN SEEKING A COMPATIBLE SOLUTION FOR MY TAKING THE COURSE AND SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETING IT. UNTIL THE OTHER DAY IT APPEARED THAT I COULD DO SO WITH MR. HAUTH AS INSTRUCTOR. HOWEVER, ON THE DAY I THOUGHT THE SESSIONS WOULD BE STARTING, IT WAS INSTEAD A DAY THAT MR. HAUTH INFORMED ME THAT THE APPROACH HE WOULD BE TAKING WOULD BE DIFFERENT FROM WHAT WE HAD EARLIER DISCUSSED. TO HIS CREDIT HE WANTED ME TO BE INFORMED OF THIS BEFORE STARTING THE COURSE. HE HAD DETERMINED TO APPROACH ME AS AN ASSUMED CRIMINAL THINKER WHO HAD COMMITTED A CRIME INTENTIONALLY, HARMING A VICTIM IN THE PROCESS. TO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE COURSE I WOULD HAVE TO ADMIT GUILT AND CRIMINAL THINKING, AND OWN IT AND WORK TO CHANGE IT.

HE WAS MY LAST HOPE FOR A SOLUTION TO MY DILEMMA. THE OTHER INSTRUCTORS HERE HAVE ALSO TAKEN THE SAME STANCE, THOUGH THEY MAY PERSONALLY BE SYMPATHETIC TO MY SITUATION IN THIS. DUE TO THE PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES OF THE CP&R1 TREATMENT COURSE, THERE IS NO ROOM AT ALL MADE AVAILABLE TO MAINTAIN ONE'S INNOCENCE AND HAVE NO TENDENCY TOWARD CRIMINAL THINKING, AND BE HONEST, AND SUCCESSFULLY MEET TREATMENT REQUIREMENTS. THE RIGHT AND PROPER HONESTY STANDARD STATED IN THE COURSE CRITERIA PROHIBITS AND IS CONTRARY TO LYING OR PRETENDING GUILT AND A MINDSET THAT DOESN'T EXIST. MANY DO LIE TO GET THROUGH THE COURSE AS THEY'LL ADMIT, AND HAVE URGED ME TO DO SO, BUT I CANNOT AND WILL NOT DO THAT BEFORE GOD AND MAN. I'M IN AN IMPOSSIBLE PREDICAMENT NOW WITH THIS.

I'M NOT ASKING THE BOARD TO RE-TRY MY CASE OR TAKE ANY POSITION AT ALL REGARDING MY PERSONAL GUILT OR INNOCENCE, LEGALLY OR ACTUALLY. I'M ONLY ASKING THAT I BE RELIEVED OF A CONDITION FOR MY PAROLE WHICH IN MY CASE IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME TO MEET IN ALL HONESTY. I AM ASKING THE BOARD TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THAT I HAVE NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD, THE CRIME OF WHICH ONE COULD REMAIN IS NOT ABOUT DANGER OR VIOLENCE, BUT RATHER AN OMISSION OF INFORMATION REQUIRED IN A SECURITY-RELATED TRANSACTION, THE CRIME IS RATED "LOW SEVERITY" IN MY CLASSIFICATION DOCUMENTS. I HAVE ZERO NEGATIVE POINTS, I'M STANCHLY MAINTAINING MY INNOCENCE AND FIGHTING FOR FULL EXONERATION BY APPEAL, I'VE ALREADY BEEN PROVEN RIGHT IN THE SUPREME COURT ON TWO CHARGES OF THREE SO FAR WITH ONE TO GO, MY LIFE OF 65 YEARS HAS BEEN AS A PASTOR AND VOLUNTEER PULPIT SERVANT, AND I HAVE DOZENS OF LETTERS ATTESTING TO MY GOOD CHARACTER AND LIFE REPUTATION. I'M NOT REFUSING TO TAKE CP&R1, BUT IT IS MADE BY ITS DESIGN ONLY FOR GUILTY CRIMINAL THINKERS WHO CAN HONESTLY ADMIT TO IT. FOR ME IT IS AN UNTENABLE AND IMPOSSIBLE TO ACHIEVE CATCH-22.

PLEASE ALLOW ME A WAIVER BASED ON MY FACTORS. THANK YOU.

RESPECTFULLY,
Terry Parks

TERRY PARKS AD # 3008856
50 CROSSROADS DR., STRLEBY, MT 59424

TIMOTHY ALLRED, PAROLE BOARD ANALYST
BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE
1002 HOLLENBECK ROAD
DEER LODGE, MT 59722

OCTOBER 28, 2013

WITH COPY TO THE BOARD MEMBERS REQUESTED

DEAR MR. ALLRED:

AS YOU KNOW, I'VE SENT TWO LETTERS TO THE BOARD THAT YOUR RESPONSE LETTERS INDICATED WERE RECEIVED BY YOUR OFFICE SEPT. 24 AND OCT. 21, 2013. THOUGH I FULLY APPRECIATE THAT THE BOARD OFFICE HAS A STAFF, INCLUDING YOURSELF, TO ASSIST IN PROCESSING PARDON AND PAROLE ISSUES, AS I UNDERSTAND IT ONLY THE BOARD ITSELF IS AUTHORIZED TO DECIDE ON PAROLE CONDITIONS AND GRANTS OR WAIVERS. YOUR TWO BRIEF RESPONSE LETTERS TO ME DATED OCT. 7 AND OCT. 23, 2013, AS WELL AS YOUR VERBAL COMMUNICATION TO ME THIS MONTH, DID NOT INDICATE THAT THE BOARD ITSELF EVER SAW OR MADE ANY DETERMINATION ON MY CPER CONDITION WAIVER REQUEST SPELLED OUT IN THEM. DID THEY?

I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE SOME WRITTEN ASSURANCE FROM THE BOARD THAT THEY AS MEMBERS ACTUALLY RECEIVED AND READ MY TWO LETTERS AND MADE A DETERMINATION ON MY REQUEST FOR A WAIVER OF THE CPER 1 CONDITION. THE ONLY RESPONSE I HAVE TO DATE IS FROM YOU PERSONALLY AS THE ANALYST, NOT THE BOARD AS A LEGAL ENTITY. I'M QUITE SURE THERE IS A DIFFERENCE, OR AM I MISTAKEN?

I CONFIRM ONCE AGAIN THAT I AM NOT REFUSING TO TAKE THE CPER 1 COURSE. I HAVE TRIED MY BEST OVER THE PAST TWELVE MONTHS TO GAIN SOME MEANS BY WHICH I OR ANYONE ELSE IN MY POSITION CAN SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE COURSE WITHOUT SELLING ONE'S SOUL BY ADMITTING GUILT FOR A CRIME REGARDING WHICH THAT ONE SINCERELY MAINTAINS HIS LEGAL AND MORAL INNOCENCE. I AM ASKING THE BOARD ITSELF, NOT ITS STAFF, TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT IT IS REASONABLE AND RIGHT TO REQUIRE A CONDITION FOR PAROLE THAT SOMEONE WITH HONESTY, INTEGRITY AND A DEEP ACCOUNTABILITY TOWARD GOD CANNOT ACHIEVE IN ALL SINCERITY. IT IS A PURE CONTRADICTION THAT THE COURSE REQUIRES BOTH ABSOLUTE HONESTY AND AT THE SAME TIME A CLEAR ADMITTANCE OF GUILT FOR A CRIME AND A CRIMINAL CYCLE. AND THIS, WHILE THE ONE CONSISTENTLY MAINTAINING HIS INNOCENCE IS IN PURSUIT OF EXONERATION IN THE APPEAL PROCESS IN THE COURTS. IT HAS THE PERVERSE EFFECT OF CLOSING THE DOOR TO PAROLE FOR ONE SEEKING TO BE HONEST WHILE MAINTAINING HIS LEGAL RIGHT TO SEEK LEGAL JUSTICE, WHILE OPENING THAT DOOR TO AN ADMITTED CRIMINAL. I HAVE NO CRIMINAL RECORD. I'VE WON COURT AGREEMENT WITH ME THIS FAR ON ALL BUT THE FINAL CONVICTION CHARGE THAT IS STILL IN THE APPEAL PROCESS. THE TESTIMONY OF MANY OTHERS IN WRITING ATTESTS TO MY UNSELFISH AND HONORABLE WAYS AND LIFE.

I ASKED FOR THE BOARD'S DETERMINATION ON MY REQUEST FOR A CPER COURSE WAIVER AS A CONDITION OF MY PAROLE. I'M REQUESTING BY THIS LETTER THAT THE BOARD BE GIVEN THE COPIES OF MY PRIOR TWO LETTERS AND THIS ONE, AND THAT THE OFFICIAL RESPONSE OF THE BOARD ITSELF BE PROVIDED TO ME AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE IN WRITING.

THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

RESPECTFULLY,

Terry Parks

Board Informational Survey 2011

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Samuel L. Pendill AO# 2063305 DOB _____

My crime was 3rd Felony D.V.I / Persistent felony offender.

I was sentenced out of Yellowston county, in the year of 2008.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Jan. 2011. I saw the Board on Nov. 2010.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature or severity of offenses(s) / Previous criminal history / Pattern of similar offenses / Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: Nov 2012 1 year flop. Same reason as first time & with No Early consideration/Mental health?

My next reappearance /progress review date is Nov 2013. I was paroled on (date)

but have not left the prison because _____

1-15-2013

Date

Samuel L Pendill

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections 1195 Stone Ridge Dr. #3 Bozeman, MT. 59718

MSP

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name David Philpot AO# 3000970 DOB: _____

My crime was Incest

I was sentenced out of Cascade county, in the year of 2009

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was June 2011. I saw the Board on _____

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. "Time Remaining of Sentence was too high" and "Severity of Crime"

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is N/A. I was paroled on (date) 28 June 2013 but have not left the prison because I do not have a place to live.

25 Oct. 2013
Date

David Philpot
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Jesse Thomas Pryor AO# 3005297 DOB _____

My crime was Theft 2009, Burglary 2010, High misdemeanor assault 2012

I was sentenced out of Lewis & Clark county, in the year of 2010.

I was sentenced to a total term of 15 years with 10 years suspended. 5 concurrent to 5 for theft

My initial parole eligibility date was 9-14-2011. I saw the Board on March 23rd 2013


My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Institutional conduct, misdemeanor assault on correctional officer in september 2012.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

Annual Review, March 27th 2014, pass to Discharge

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____ I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

4-2-14
Date


Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *No, when I saw the board March 23rd 2013 I was given a year flop, with the only option of getting out was by doing Connections corrections, followed by Boot Camp, Booter after care, and then Pre-release, with a return review.*
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *It took over a year to go to CD treatment, when I finally got there in 2012, I didn't get back in to treatment until October 2013. In my case, it took a year and a half to get into treatment the first time, and it took 7 months the second time.*
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *No, this is not true. On my initial appearance I didn't get to go to Pre-parole school. I was sent a parole plan in the mail, which I filled out and sent back, and No Mock Hearing, and after my parole Hearing nobody explained to me what happened.*
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *This is not true, as the board doesn't listen to anything that you or your family has to say. The board makes their decision before you ever walk in to your hearing, and we have no say so in the matter.*

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Gene Reisenauer AO# 3001298 DOB _____

My crime was Agg Assault

I was sentenced out of Ravalli county, in the year of 2009

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 10/10. I saw the Board on 11/10

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Another Anger Management Course on top of the ITU Requirement Court Asked for which I'd Completed

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 3 fines in 2010 July through October for Pre-Release Screen July 2012 Boot camp because Pre Release wouldn't take IPPO's suggestion Ask for 10 day Follow

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. I was paroled on (date) 11/2013

but have not left the prison because My Address and place of Employment didn't meet Probation & Parole

17 December '13'

Date

Gene Reisenauer

Signature

3001298

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

I Don't Have my paperwork anymore Having Had sent it out on my way to Boot camp. I Have Been granted I.S.P And may Have chance at a 1/2-way house (Adolla House) in Billings Thanks Merry X-MAS

Name: Gene Reisenauer

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

Another Anger Management was Added to the one I had Completed on top of my ITU Conditions

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I got through my ITU in 5 months with Anger management separate and on top of my ITU. I was accepted at Butte Pre-Release At Pre-Release Screening But flopped By Board About a week after the Pre-Release Screening

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and

after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

Ed Foley told me to ask for continuation for the 3 months fell after I received the Inmate worker for Butte the Parole Board knew nothing or acted AS if they didn't when I saw them and flopped me for a year to do another Anger management class

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

From what I witnessed and have heard about in the last 4 years wouldn't even make the pipe-dream criteria But it's their "Story" they'll tell it there way tell It gets looked at.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Ron Rickett II AO# 3048759 DOB 1.1.1

My crime was Theft

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 09

I was sentenced to a total term of 7 years with 4 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2011. I saw the Board on _____

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

They said I had too short of time

I have reappeared in front of the Board 3 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date)** _____

but have not left the prison because _____

10/24/13
Date

Ron Rickett II
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?
*No Mock Hearing
or explanation*
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Name: *Ron Rickett II*

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

*They Passed Me To Discharge But ~~It~~
They Add STUFF To people.*

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

N/A

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

It Takes atleast a Month. (30 days) To Leave.

About 2-3 weeks To get To Treatment.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

*No Mock hearing, No Help putting
Plan Together ~~and~~ during Pre-Parole School.*

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

*They won't Give My Family or Witnesses
My hearing date.*

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

note: I've tried to complete SOP II, but DOC kicked me out as I would not admit to crimes. SOP II is the only group that requires one to admit to guilt.

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for admit change in the corrections system.

Name Robert D. Riggs AO# 2037121

"I've completed 9 other groups at MST."

My crime was sex assault

I was sentenced out of Gallatin county, in the year of 2002

I was sentenced to a total term of 24 years with 25 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2008. I saw the Board on - never -

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I have been denied a parole hearing, because I have not or can not complete SOP II, as I will not admit to the crimes alleged

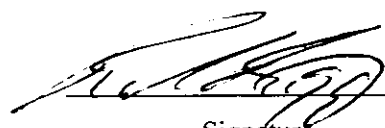
I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

I am 5 years past my parole date because I will not admit to my alleged crime.

My next reappearance /progress review date is discharge. I was paroled on (date)

but have not left the prison because _____

1-7-14
Date


Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

The board or DOC has added the requirement to admit to guilt in order for me to parole.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I've witnessed over the past 11 years many 5 to 8 year flopps by the board.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

It takes months to get into a group and 18 months to 2 years to complete the SOP II group. Meeting one time a week for 1 1/2 hours.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please = NO comment on your experience?

I went in front of the pre release screening committee in 2008 and was denied because I would not or could not complete SOP II. Note: I had it set up to do a deniers group in Missoula with Rodger Darity at my expense. The deniers group is not offered at MSP due to staff shortage. The deniers group is equal to SOP II.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES X NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES X NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES X NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name George Roane AO# 37691 DOB

My crime was ATTEMPTED TRANSFER OF ILLEGAL ARTICLES (DRUGS)

I was sentenced out of Powell county, in the year of 2010.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was . I saw the Board on Feb 2013.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Because I had 6 months prior been violated for accepting calls from inmates/other felons here at MSP
→ I was not suppose to talk to other felons My violation brought me back

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the here to MSP Board on my case times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case after 3 1/2 have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as years of no follows: problems

My next reappearance /progress review date is Feb 2014. I was paroled on (date) but have not left the prison because

9-25-2013
Date

George Roane
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Will be reviewed Feb 2014
However because of rule #5 I will be unable to get a parole from a review - can only get parole from an appearance
Why even bother with a review AT THE REVIEW I will only have 11 months to discharge Discharge Jan 17 2015

My original sanction for this violation was 30 days in START
I was never even screened for START - was brought here to MSP

1
Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

this I had over 4 mos letters for this case I write up in 7 yrs by now that I wasn't even there when I rec'd my letters was disobeying a director's order

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for a change in the corrections system.

Name Steven D Robb AO# 24321 DOB _____

My crime was Burglary and Aggravated Assault (I entered the home and assaulted e. guy that was hurting my children) *(see letter #1)*
I was sentenced out of Cascade county, in the year of 1998.

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2003. I saw the Board on Feb. 2003.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature of crime, not enough clear conduct, past history, etc.

In 7 yrs I got only 1 write-up between 98-05

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 3 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

intern- Nov. 2010 Revoked; Oct. 2011, Two year flop; Oct. 2013, One year flop.
Case Manager (Terri Guthrie) recommended commencement to 2012 escape sentence 98 and pre-release ~~was~~ extended stay she had no objection to. *from*

My next reappearance /progress review date is Oct 2014. **I was paroled on (date)** I was given a parole in Feb. 04 but had to have one more year of clear conduct which gave me a release date of Feb 13, 2005 to an out of state parole to CA and my mom.

11/23/13
Date

Steven D Robb AO 24321
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

I have the documents mentioned in the letter from my ex-wife, they are a cps referral, police report & county attorney affidavit for youth in need of care they talk torture on my kids in my opinion & others

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I have only been given 2 yr flops & a 1 yr. but I've spoken to many people over the years that have been flopped for 3 yrs, 5 yrs, 6 yrs, and even 8 yrs.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? This has not happened to me and I hope it never does

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? They do NOT do this at all!!! I went to pre-parole school in Sept. 2018 IPPO Tim Hrum and Parole Analyst Christine Slaughter were there they gave me a parole plan application but did NOT help in any way they just sat at 2 separate desks, and as for an IPPO going to the hearing or having mock hearing with us "THAT IS A TOTAL LIE!!!" They don't even talk to you or for you at the hearings in regards

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I was NOT even told what day my hearing was until 5 days before it. I was NOT treated fairly by Mike McKee he told me that he not want to here any excuses in regards to an altercation. I avoided at first but was forced to defend myself, the case manager states that, Mike McKee seemed to BULLY Mr Rex and Ms. Puckett into there decisions, because they did not say anything in the hearing and when it was time for a decision, he said to them do you agree w/me

to the recommendations given to the BOPP?

2
Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO 5 months as of 11/18/13
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Steven D. Rabb AO# 24321 DOB _____

My crime was Escape and Theft

I was sentenced out of Powell county, in the year of 2012

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended. consecutive and 5 yrs susp
consecutive to the 10 yrs

My initial parole eligibility date was Oct. 2013. I saw the Board on Oct. 31, 2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature and Severity of Crime,
Multiple Offenses, Poor History in community placement, Previous criminal history,
Board expects an extended period of clear conduct at next appearance.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

see survey #1 and read letter^{I write} which details what ~~got~~ got me sent back to prison and exhibit^A labeled letters which are from my sons ~~part-time~~ part-time

My next reappearance /progress review date is Oct. 2014. I was paroled on (date) _____ which talks about my original crime in 1997. I do have the documents mentioned in the letter from my ex-wife/victim
but have not left the prison because _____

11/23/13
Date

Steven D. Rabb
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

30

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: Robb, Steven

DOC ID: 24321

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 10/2014 Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct

Housing unit/work evaluation

No interest in parole

Institutional custody level

Parole plan

Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: Board expects an extended period of clear conduct at your next appearance.

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)

Multiple offenses

Previous criminal history

Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision

Pattern of similar offenses

Repeat sex offenses

Escape(s) from custody

Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: _____

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

Adult Education/GED

Chemical dependency counseling

TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare

Sex offender treatment

Mental health

CP&R

Anger management

Pre-release extended stay/worker

Pre-release

No early consideration

Request a return/review

Remarks/Other: _____

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 10-31-2013

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Frank Robinson AO# 19743 DOB _____

My crime was Assault on Peace Officer 2 Cnts. Failure to Register as SO.

I was sentenced out of Ravalli county, in the year of 2005.

I was sentenced to a total term of 30 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was July 2012. I saw the Board on MAY 2012.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I dont know the reason why I was denied.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2017. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

11-20-13
Date

Frank Robinson
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Frank Robinson

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
The Parole Board wants me to do SOP #. I am not here on SO. Blair Hopkins rejected me for SOP II because I am not here on SO. one year later Parole Board told me I will do SOP II. I was never ordered to do any groups by the court.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I was flopped for 5 years
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? I was handed a parole packet and sent to pre parole ~~school~~ school, no one helped me with anything, when I went to parole board I was handed my parole paper, Ed or no IPPO ever seen me or talked to me.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

#35

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: Robinson, Frank DOC ID: 19743

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 5/2017 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional conduct | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing unit/work evaluation | <input type="checkbox"/> No interest in parole |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional custody level | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole plan | <input type="checkbox"/> Attitude toward authority |

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nature or severity of offense(s) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Multiple offenses |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Previous criminal history | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pattern of similar offenses | <input type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Escape(s) from custody | <input type="checkbox"/> Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry |

Remarks/Other: _____

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Education/GED | <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical dependency counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sex offender treatment -II | <input type="checkbox"/> Mental health | <input type="checkbox"/> CP&R |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anger management | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release extended stay/worker | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No early consideration | <input type="checkbox"/> Request a return/review | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Remarks/Other: Must complete SOP II. Board commends you on your extended period of clear conduct

DISSON: REAPPEAR in 5-2015
IF SEX OFFENDER TREATMENT WAS COMPLETED
IN CALIFORNIA PER INMATE STATEMENT
THEN NO SOP II REQUIRED IN MSP. IF
BOPP (white) NOT THEN SOP II OR,
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Board Member _____
Board Member [Signature]
Board Member [Signature]
Date: 5-31-2012

TREATMENT REQUEST

(PRINT CLEARLY)

INMATE'S NAME: ROBINSON, FRANK A#: 19743 UNIT: C

CRIME: FAILURE TO REGISTER SENTENCE: 5yr

PAROLE ELIGIBILITY DATE: 7/11/12 DISCHARGE DATE: 1/5/35

COURT ORDER/REC: _____ BOP REC: _____

P&P CONDITIONS: _____ OTHER: _____

EXPLANATION:

TREATMENT REQUESTED:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> ADSP | <input type="checkbox"/> ANGER MANAGEMENT |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY | <input type="checkbox"/> COGNITIVE PRINCIPLES & RESTRUCTURING 1 (CP&R 1) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Primary Care | <input type="checkbox"/> COGNITIVE PRINCIPLES & RESTRUCTURING 2 (CP&R 2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Relapse Prevention | <input type="checkbox"/> COGNITIVE PRINCIPLES & RESTRUCTURING 3 (CP&R 3) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Continuing Care | <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTING |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medicine Wheel | <input type="checkbox"/> GED |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ITU (CP&R) | <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SCREEN SOP | <input type="checkbox"/> NEEDS SCREENING FOR: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SOP I | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SOP II | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Orientation | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Out Patient | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ITU (Ang. Mgt., CP&R) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SOP III | |

COMMENTS:

Frank Robinson
INMATE SIGNATURE DATE

Blair Hopkins 2/23/11
Autumn R. Spurlock
COUNSELOR SIGNATURE DATE

SCREENING COMMITTEE DECISION:

DATE: 3/14/11

REJECTED APPROVED NO FURTHER SOP RECOMMENDATIONS
NOT HERE ON SEXUAL OFFENSE CONVICTION

COMMITTEE: BLAIR HOPKINS

WHITE - BOP PINK - REHAB CANARY - UNIT CSC GOLDENROD - INMATE

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Francisco Rodarte AO# 33009 DOB 2019

My crime was S, A, D, of I, A,

I was sentenced out of Cascade county, in the year of 2000,

I was sentenced to a total term of 80 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was ever 5 years. I saw the Board on one time.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Because the Prison Reclassification put me down as Life sentences not consecutive sentences so I can't see the Parole Board and they keep me on the high side so I can't do my groups

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: I was Parole to my next sentences in 2005 and I did not get any or excepted to PRC, or Parole,

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2019. I was paroled on (date) 1-3-2005

but have not left the prison because because the MSP Reclassification is what is keep me in prison and to were I can't see the Parole Board.

12-17-13

Date

Francisco Rodarte
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Francisco C Rodarte, #033009
#

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

yes they do and when you Request they deny you and when you get a Medicinal release they keep you for ONE year to 3) three years, pass, and they ever give out 10 day furlours any More

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please

comment? The Parole Board flop you to get the Money for you and when you go up for the First Time and you are Group complete they flop or Hold you for 1) one year to 3) three years, after you get the ok from the Board to go home

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

They will ok you for PRC, and Watch, Nexus, # Elkhorn, and when you complete the ITU, SOP, Treatment you stay in Prison for 1) year to 2) years and ~~See #~~ ~~See~~ Some times they just flop you after and the PRC will not excepting you and they will give you paroles and keep you for 3) three years because your ~~was~~ was not excepted by PRC.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please

comment on your experience? when you go to Penparole School you ask to see your Parole file to see what in and if there is wrong they will not correct it on Request, and some time they talk to out of going to see the Parole Board, and wave it for 1) year.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

this is not ~~ture~~ ture because they do not call you Family and witnesses, to let them # know ~~and~~ about you going up and they will not give the date of the ~~hearing~~ Parole board hearing and they said ~~you~~ they call your Family and they ~~did~~ not call them and you call them to be there and they got to get the ok from the Prison one month be for the Parole Board hearing, and they get denied to come ~~o~~ because they ^{had not} call one month before the hearing.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name William Rocwik AO# 2026888 DOB _____

My crime was 7th D.U.I. 4th Felony Parole Violation

I was sentenced out of Lake county, in the year of 2010

I was sentenced to a total term of 6 by 5 years with 16 years suspended.
original sentence Felony 20-10 yrs followed

My initial parole eligibility date was 5-29-13. I saw the Board on 5-29-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I was ~~not~~ denied
I was given the choice to do Boot camp and
Watch Jim in Watch Gas 3rd time

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: I still have to see the Board in 1 year 1/2

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date)** _____
but have not left the prison because _____

10/22/13
Date

William Rocwik
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

they said they don't but then they added WATCH bootcamp pre-release

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was flopped 1 year twice and 2 years after doing a year

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I waited a year for I.t.u.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

They did not in any way help me with a plan or meet my obligations I did it through one group called steps at Lp.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

My mother and I had a very reliable Plan my mother Marlene Korick was shut down. I was sent to Boot camp with a serious lung condition. I had a job lined out at WAL-mart in Jolson support group I stable address with mother at her residence. I'm currently at WATCH I believe this place is a waste of the Great State of Montana's Taxes & Grants

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name JERRY SALAZAR AO# 41163 DOB _____

My crime was SEXUAL ASSAULT/BAIL JUMPING

I was sentenced out of YSTN county, in the year of 2008

I was sentenced to a total term of 25 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 08, I saw the Board on 6.30.10

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. PAST CRIMINAL HISTORY WHICH WAS NOT RELATED TO CURRENT OFFENSE

I have reappeared in front of the Board NA times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case NA times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: NA

My next reappearance /progress review date is 6.30.15 I was paroled on (date) NA but have not left the prison because _____

9.4.13
Date

Jerry Salazar
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

INMATE: JERRY
SALAZAR
#41163

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? NOT SURE, MY FIRST REVIEW IS 6:30:15

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I WAS FLOPPED FOR 5 YEARS ON 6:30:10 AFTER SERVING OVER 5 YEARS ON A 10 YEAR SENTENCE. I ALSO HAVE A 5 YEAR SENTENCE FOR BAIL JUMPING BUT AS OF NOW HAVE ABOUT 9 YEARS DOWN.

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I DONT THINK NO 500 PRISONERS GET PAROLED EACH YEAR, THEY DO LIE ALOT. I'VE NEVER HAD A CHANCE TO LEAVE MSP YET. GETTING INTO TREATMENT DOESNT TAKE LONG, THERE'S LOTS OF OTHERS LIKE ME NOT GIVEN A CHANCE.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? THE PRE-PAROLE SCHOOL IS ALL I KNOW ABOUT, NEVER HEARD OF A MOCK HEARING.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? AT MY HEARING, I WAS HANDCUFFED AND THROWN IN THE HOLE AFTER THE HEARING AND DID NOTHING WRONG TO DESERVE THAT. THE SHOWER WAS SO HOT IT BURNT ME IN THERE. I WROTE GRIEVANCES ABOUT THIS. THE BOARD MEMBERS WERE DISRESPECTFUL TOO AND YES FAMILY/WITNESSES CAN TESTIFY.

THIS IS FOR QUESTION #2

I KNOW OF MANY INMATES THATUE BEEN
FLOPPED FOR 5 YEARS OR MORE INCLUDING
MYSELF.

UB



BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE



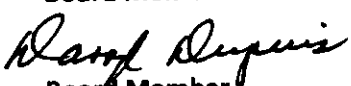
1002 Hollenbeck Road – Deer Lodge Montana

TO: Salazar, Jerry

No: ~~3000~~ 41163
Date: 10-27-2011

The State of Montana Board of Pardons and Parole has, in regular session, taken the following action in your case:

After careful consideration of all relevant facts and information, it is the decision of the Board that your case will not be reviewed until June 2015 with no option for early consideration. You have inundated our office with overwhelming amounts of correspondence since your hearing in June 2010; therefore, the Board has determined any future request for an early review or appearance is inappropriate and will go unanswered unless you can present new information documenting a significant change of circumstance that was not available to the Board at the time of your June 2010 hearing. Per Administrative Rule 20.25.402, the passage of time alone is not considered new information. Your current discharge date is April 10, 2019 and parole is a privilege and not a right. The only right you have is to discharge on April 10, 2019. If you do not cease and desist this obsessive behavior, letters received after October 18, 2011 regarding the aforementioned subject will be disposed of properly and will likely result in disciplinary action.

By: 
Board Member
By: 
Board Member
By: 
Board Member

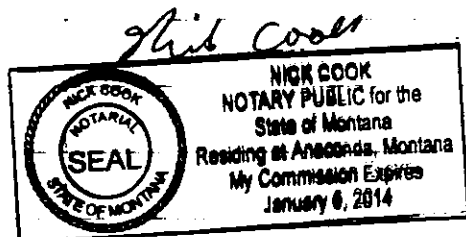
CC: BOPP, Records, Inmate, IPPO's

I:\docs\forms\blank disposition

Dear Governor Bullock,

July, 31, 2013

I'm writing on an important situation to ask for your help! This is my first time in Prison and am not being released yet after having served almost 10 years of a 15 year sentence. I was sentenced to a total of 25 years with 10 years suspended for my crime and have been incarcerated since I was 26 years old, I'm now 37 years old as of July 1st and am a father of 6 children. My mother is 75 and has DEMENTIA. I want to get out before anything happens to her. I never had a father in my life and was abused as a child by my oldest brother who abused my sisters and other brother when they were younger. I now have 2 brothers that passed away in which one was recently and have lost many other uncles, cousins, grandma and grandpa(family members) that have passed away. After being incarcerated for so many years, I am a better person, have learned from my mistakes and taken responsibility for my actions. I also have done everything plus more that was required of me to do including way more than half of my sentence and taking extra classes like S.T.E.P.S and Life Skills. I should'nt have to be incarcerated for so long being that this is my first and last time in Prison and I do'nt understand why they're trying to keep me in here for so long. I have a family and a life out there and am not a bad person. Everyone makes mistakes and I beleive I've paid for mine plus some. I want to put the past behind me, get out and be a good, law abiding productive citizen. I would like to please ask for your help on my release from Prison so I can get back to my family and children. Thanks for your time and please respond soon!!!



Sincerely, Jerry Salazar #41163

MSP

Jerry Salazar
700 Conley Lake Road.
Deer Lodge, MT. 59722.

P.S. The parole board here at MSP denied me parole until(5) more years on June 30th of 2010 because I was trying to appeal my case. They said I was'nt taking responsibility because of what I was doing but that is my right to appeal so that should nt have been used against me by the board of pardons and parole! Sorry, I forgot to write this in the letter.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name JOHN SCHILDT AO# 46508 DOB _____

My crime was INCEST WITH ADOPTED DAUGHTER

I was sentenced out of MADISON county, in the year of 1999

I was sentenced to a total term of 75 years with 150 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2009. I saw the Board on 2012

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. NOT ENOUGH TIME!

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

I WAS FLOPPED FOR 5 YEARS, AND WILL NOT SEE THE BOARD AGAIN TILL 2017

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2017. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

12/4/13
Date

John Schildt
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

SEND TO:
CONNECTIONS
BOX 4142
BOZEMAN, MT
59772

JOHN SCHILDT
AD-46508

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *THEY FORCE US TO USE G.P.S AT OUR EXPENCE. THEY GIVE US 10 DAYS TO FIND A PLACE TO LIVE AND A JOB. THEY TELL WHAT CITYS WE CAN LIVE IN.*

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *I SAW THE BOARD THE END OF AUG 2002 AND I WAS FLOPPED FOR 5 YEARS TILL AUG. 2017. NO EARLY CONSIDERATION.*

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *I HAVE SEEN INMATS WAIT FROM 3 TO 5 MCS. I CAME TO PRISON SEPT. 2000, AND GOT INTO GROUP 2006. SIX YEARS!*

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *I WAS HANDED A FORM TO FILL OUT! I FILLED IT OUT WITH MY PAROL PLAN THAT I HAD TO COME UP WITH ALL INFO. GOT NO HELP FROM ANY ONE.*

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *I HAD NO ONE! THERE ALONE. I STARTED TO TELL WHAT GROUPS I HAD COMPLETED, AND WAS TOLD TO SHUT UP, SHE COULD NOT CARE WHAT GROUPS I HAD COMPLETED, I AM WHAT I AM, AND WILL NEVER CHANGE. I HAVE BEEN GOING TO SOP GROUP FOR OVER 8 YEARS. I THINK I HAVE CHANGED A LOT. THE BOARD MEMBER DOES NOT EVEN KNOW ME! HER STATEMENT REALLY SET ME BACK.*

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Ronald Secrest AO# 15495 DOB _____

My crime was Delib. Homicide

I was sentenced out of GLACIER CO county, in the year of 1982

I was sentenced to a total term of 75 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 12/92. I saw the Board on 2-28-13.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons Nature or Severity of offense
PREVIOUS CRIMINAL HISTORY - Poor history w community placement
out or under supervision

I have reappeared in front of the Board 18 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 18 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2/14. I was paroled on (date) JANUARY 2003

~~BUT have not left the prison because~~ I left the prison May 4, 2009

it took me 6 yrs 4 month - I came back to prison

1-12-12 son A d. pty UA - I WAS told I would never get out again

until I discharge - 12-2020

9-5-13

Date

Ronald Secrest

Signature

Ronald Secrest

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true

please comment? THE PAROLE BOARD TOLD ME I HAD TO COMPLETE PHASE II OF THE SEX OFFENDER PROGRAM IF I EVER WANTED TO HAVE A PAROLE - I WAS NEVER CONVICTED OF ANY SEX OFFENSE.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3

years or more please comment? I WAS GIVEN A PAROLE THAT WAS TOLD TO GO TO PRE-RELEASE AS A INMATE WORKER - RESIDENT THEN 1 YR ISP THEN THEY GAVE ME A 3 YR FLOP IF NO PRE-RELEASE WOULD ACCEPT ME. - IT TOOK OVER 4 MO. TO GET OUT ON PAROLE.

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC,

Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I DON'T KNOW ABOUT NOW BUT IN THE 90S IT TOOK AT LEAST 3 YRS TO GET INTO THE ITU AND 3 YRS TO COMPLETE THE PROGRAM - ONCE I WAS GRANTED A PAROLE IT TOOK OVER 4 MO. TO LEAVE MSP.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a

plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience? THEY DO HAVE A PRE PAROLE SCHOOL WHERE YOU SUBMIT OUT AN APPLICATION TO THE PAROLE BOARD. ON THE APPLICATION IT HAS JOB, PLACE TO LIVE AND TREATMENT, EXPLAIN YOUR CRIME AS SORE A MOCK PAROLE BOARD HEARING. THAT'S A JOKE CUZ IT DONT HAPPEN.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and

that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? THAT'S A LIE. MY SIBLING SCOTT CAME DOWN TO MY LAST PAROLE HEARING FEB 2012. - THE PAROLE BOARD DISRESPECTED HIM. THEY ACCUSED HIM OF BEING ON PROBATION - THEY DISRESPECTED HIS TESTIMONY AS SORE ME. THE PAROLE BOARD - WAS RUDE - DISRESPECTFUL - HOSTILE. THE TENSION IN THE ROOM WAS SO THICK THEY HAD EXTRA SECURITY.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Gordon Sellner AO# 39715 DOB _____

My crime was Attempted deliberate Homicide

I was sentenced out of Lake county, in the year of 1996

I was sentenced to a total term of life plus 10 years years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 10/20/2011. I saw the Board on 8/30/2011

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They said I know to many people like Pat Greenup and others.

They believe all government people would be in danger if I was released

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

My next reappearance /progress review date is 9/2016. **I was paroled on (date)**

but have not left the prison because _____

Sept. 18-2013

Date

Gordon Sellner

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Gordon Sellner
39715

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I have not been released at any time yet. I'm on my nineteenth year now.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was flopped 5 years, 2 years ago. They said I would be too young if I was paroled, because I would get out of the Federal prison at the age of 75. I am 74 now, but the board wants me to be at least 80 when I am released.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

don't know myself I only know other inmates who have for months after getting paroled.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

Not so, I was not asked to go to any parole school and no one was present at my parole hearing which lasted for over an hour. It was like I was tried all over again, just like another trial only this time I did not have any lawyer present.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

The Board only pays attention to what the system has against you. In my case it was three law officers who insisted I should be held here until I die. even though none of them were ever hurt, other than ^{the} one who shot at me received a bruise. There is no justice in the state of Montana for anyone who does not work for the state. Everyone else is considered a lower class of citizen.

Gordon Sellner

Board Informational Survey 2011

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name KENNETH M. SCHAFER AO# 11968 DOB _____

My crime was CRIMINAL ENDANGERNMENT

I was sentenced out of CARBON COUNTY county, in the year of 2008

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 1987. I saw the Board on DEC. 29, 2009.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. AFTER WAIVING REVOCATION HEARING FOR PAROLE-VIOLATION & COMPLETING ALL RECOMMENDED COURSES, DENIED TWO MORE YRS.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 12-29-09, 12-29-2011, LAST (2011) WAIT ONE YEAR TO GO AS INMATE WORKER FOLLOWED BY RESIDENT

My next reappearance /progress review date is 1-1-2014. I was paroled on (date)

but have not left the prison because NOT PAROLED YET, STILL WAIT FOR I/W- BEEN ACCEPTED TO ALTERNATIVES, BLS.

12-26-2012

Date

Ken Schafar

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections 1195 Stone Ridge Dr. #3 Bozeman, MT. 59718

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Perry Shaffer AO# 2022035 DOB _____

My crime was Tampering w/a witness (+ kidnaping - previous charges).

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2010.

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 12/2012. I saw the Board on same.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I was given a pre-release recommendation in 12/2012. But, I was miscalculated. I should have seen them in ~~3~~ 4/2011 because of consecutive sentences.

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is soon. I was ~~paroled~~ ^{pre-release recommended} on (date) 12/2012 but have not left the prison because the pre-releases wouldn't take me, even though I previously stayed out on supervision for 3 1/2 years.

10/11/13
Date

Perry Shaffer
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I've seen many people come back from the board complaining because the board added conditions that their judges didn't place at sentencing.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I think that they must be counting every program recommendation as a parole.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience? I had a mock hearing before an appearance in 2006. Since then, I've heard of no such thing, and, in my pre-parole school in 12/2012, they had me fill out a sheet stating my own release plan and kicked me out.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I've never had family or witnesses present. But, in my appearances, I've always been verbally attacked for my crimes and left with the distinct impression that their decisions were made before I ever went in there, anyway.

5011
5011
5011

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Richard Shaulis AO# 3007608 DOB _____

My crime was Felony PFMA Felony Drug 5 year doc on consent

I was sentenced out of Yellow Stone county, in the year of 2011.

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2012. I saw the Board on 2013-7-

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I tried to go to Connections + Corrections, they add more to my Plan Boot Camp + after car. Then gave me a 2 Year Flop

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: IF I don't complete

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____ I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

11-15-13
Date

Richard L Shaulis
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Casey Ruckel
Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Kacek
Aud

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? No They add Boot Camp & After care.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I am still wanting to go to correction & corrections

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? A board member started calling me a Tuff guy. I didn't say anything to him before or after. Then he add Boot Camp & After care to my Plan. Nobody told me why or helped me with.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

The board member was verly rud to me, he called me a Tuff Guy in a hort full way. I found out he is new and he was a after care booter counsler or just work for them.

PS. They told me if I would get a 2 year

Flop deni Boot Camp & After care
Plans Heal P.I.I.

option
opshines
apshines
CPshines

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name James M. Shea AO# 2029892 DOB _____

My crime was DUI as a Persistent Felony Offender.

I was sentenced out of YELLOWSTONE county, in the year of 2009.

I was sentenced to a total term of 8 years with 3 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2010. I saw the Board on 2010-DENIED.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. BOARD AGREED WITH PROSECUTOR THAT SINCE MY GROUP COMPLETION WAS "QUITE RECENT" I SHOULD DO ANOTHER 6 MONTHS TO A YEAR. (SEE ENCLOSED LETTER TO INTERIM CMTE.)

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: WOULD HAVE BEEN OCT. 2013, BUT I DECIDED TO DISCHARGE THE SENTENCE INSTEAD. (SEE ENCLOSED LETTER TO INTERIM CMTE.)

My next reappearance /progress review date is N/A. **I was paroled on (date)**
but have not left the prison because "granted" PRERELEASE "RECOMMENDATION"
OCT. 31, 2013, DENIED BY ALL PRERELEASES AND THEN DENIED ISP BY BILLINGS P&P. (SEE ENCLOSED LETTER TO INTERIM CMTE.)

10/13/13

Date

James M. Shea

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) **The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true**

please comment? -The board kept harping about SOP III at my 2011 hearing. I discharged my sex offense on 11/2/08. I wasn't released from SOP III until 2012, 4 years AFTER discharge. I can document everything I claim. I was in Great Falls prison and could not comply until I went to the Work Release Center in 2012.

A phony prerelease recommendation followed in 2012, Halloween. I am still here Oct. 13, 2013.

- 2.) **The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3**

years or more please comment?

I was not flopped for 3 years AT ONE TIME. Flopped 1 year in 2010, one year in 2011, and "granted" a prerelease recommendation on Halloween, 2012. I was denied by all the prereleases ONCE (twice around is the norm) and then denied ISP by Billings P&P. No "good reason" was ever supplied by Billings P&P.

- 3.) **The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC,**

Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also

if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to

get into any of those classes? Two months after being "granted" parole is the usual soonest anyone will actually go anywhere. We could be more efficient by sending messages back and forth by Pony Express. LITERALLY!

- 4.) **The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a**

plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or

IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to

you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience? I have NEVER been to a mock parole hearing, and further have NEVER met anyone who has.

I have NEVER had anyone discuss the aftermath of a parole denial, nor have I EVER known anyone who has discussed the matter with ANY PRISON OFFICIAL.

- 5.) **The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and**

that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I have never heard of the board treating "friendly" family and witnesses with anything approaching dignity or respect. I have heard plenty of stories of poor treatment of family and others.

MSP

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES _____ NO I. had 16 months
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES _____ NO disabled

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Forest S. Smart AO# 2141205 DOB _____

My crime was Sexual Intercourse Without Consent (stat.)

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 2007

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Sept. 2008. I saw the Board on July 2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I haven't completed Phase 2 yet. I'm working through it. I had also been accepted into an outpatient program in Missoula

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 7/08 - denied 7/13 - denied

My next reappearance /progress review date is 7/15. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

12/19/13
Date

Forest S. Smart
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) **The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?**
No, this is not true. We are given a list of their "standard" conditions and certain ones will be checked off, especially the "No Medical Marijuana Use." As an aside, the revised Medical Marijuana Act (2011) states those under the supervision of, or commitment of, the DOC are to be denied a Medical Marijuana card. This prevents a class of citizen from using a valid medication in violation of Nelson, (2008 MT 359)
- 2.) **The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?** The old Board (2008) flopped me for 5 years. This new Board flopped me for 2 years, almost to the end of my sentence.
- 3.) **The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?**
"Parole upon completion of treatment" is rarely offered to sex offenders. Like most people, as individuals the Board wants to punish convicted sex offenders. The "completion" condition does get you into class "faster", but not as fast as if an S.O. is less than 3 years from discharge. I could send a copy of the treatment priority list, if you like.
- 4.) **The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?** Most all of this is true. As for your plan, their help consists of having you fill out a form for the Board. Case Managers (most) do more. Both times before the Board no one from IPPO has spoken to me afterward.
- 5.) **The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?**
I had no family or witnesses present. I was not treated fairly. I am disabled. I had housing medical and mental health care all set up. I also had a treatment provider on the street accept me into his program. I was flopped for not completing SOP Phase 2 yet. I am only court-ordered to do Phase 1 in prison. The Board added Phase 2 as a condition of parole. I want and need to complete treatment, in here or on the street.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses: YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct 30 yrs. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. 30 yrs. YES NO

since 1996

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Craig Steven Smith AO# 21680 DOB _____

My crime was Homocide

I was sentenced out of Cascade county, in the year of 1984

I was sentenced to a total term of 100 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Sept. 1997. I saw the Board on Sept. 1997.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. objection By Law
Enforcement, Severity of Crime, Haven't done
Enough Time

I have reappeared in front of the Board 6 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: ALL like the above 1997, 1999, 2000,
2002, 2004, 2006, 2009, 2012

My next reappearance /progress review date is Jan. 2017. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

3/4/14

Date

Craig J. Smith

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

END TO:
INJECTIONS
BOX 4142
HELMAN, MT
59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

They have flopped me for 20 years since my initial parole hearing.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was flopped twice for 3 years, and the last hearing was a 5 year flop. I guess I'm getting worse to

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

them as the years go along.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I've never had a mock hearing, and the "explanation" after the Parole Hearing is nothing more than someone handing me the verdict of the Board on a "Case Disposition" sheet.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I was verbally assaulted and persecuted in my last hearing so much that I don't even want to go back (Even after doing 30 years so far).

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Kirk Spencer AO# 36142 DOB _____

My crime was Sexual Intercourse with out Consent

I was sentenced out of ~~35~~ Fergus county, in the year of 2004

I was sentenced to a total term of 35 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was March 2013. I saw the Board on July 2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They said I had to much time left on my sentence, they would be setting me up for failure. So they asked me to reappear in 3 years and do meth ITU in the mean time

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2016. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

2-18-14
Date

Kirk Spencer
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? When I saw the board, They added Meth ITU before I see them again. Which means. I loose my job, my savings plan for working MCE. my cell at the work dorm and have to go back inside the fence after being at the work dorm for 5 years
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I was flopped for 3 years and given extra treatment
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? my Judgement told me to complete sex offender treatment before parole eligibility. I took me @ 7 years to get in
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? They have some thing they call pre parole school. They don't do anything but explain the forms to you. That is all the help you get no mock hearing with Ed foley or IPPO
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I'm not sure how they treat peoples family. But they made me feel like crap the way I was talked to. I felt like they plan to keep me here for the rest of my sentence

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES XX NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES XX NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES XX NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name GENE STACZAR AO# 3004038 DOB

My crime was INCEST

I was sentenced out of LAKE county, in the year of 2009

I was sentenced to a total term of 25 years with 15 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 9-28-2011. I saw the Board on 7-31-2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. THE BOARD THEY WANT ME TO TAKE GROUP IN PRISON

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: 1, FLOPP, 2, PAROLE, REVIEW 1, STILL WAITING?

My next reappearance /progress review date is . **I was paroled on (date) 7-31-2013 but have not left the prison because ? I DON'T KNOW WHY.**

21 NOV 2013

Date

Gene Staczar

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?**

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?**

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?**

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?**

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?**

①
I HAVE ANSWERED THE 5 QUESTIONS TRUTHFULLY AND TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY.

1. THE FIRST TIME I WENT INFRONT OF THE BOARD. THEY FLOPPED ME FOR TWO (2) YEARS, THEY SAID I NEEDED MY TREATMENT IN PRISON, THE JUDGE SAID I AM CAPABLE OF DOING IT ON THE STREETS, ALSO THE COUNSALERS SAID I WAS CAPABLE OF TAKING IT ON THE STREETS, THE JUDGE PUT, ~~IT~~ IT IN MY PAPERWORK THAT I AM CAPABLE OF DOING IT ON THE STREETS. THE BOARD PASSED THEIR OWN JUDGEMENT ON ME.
2. THE BOARD FLOPPED ME FOR TWO (2) YEARS
3. IT TOOK ME 20 MONTHS TO COMPLETE GROUP IN PRISON, IT'S BEEN (2) TWO YEARS, I JUST GOT PAROLE.
4. WHEN I WENT TO PAROLE SCHOOL, BOTH TIMES, ALL I DID WAS FILL OUT A PAPER TO SHOW THAT I WANTED OR NOT TO GO TO THE PAROLE BOARD THEY SAID I HAD TO HAVE MY PAROLE PLAN READ BEFORE I WENT TO PAROLE SCHOOL, THEY DID NOTHING FOR MY PAROLE PLAN, THERE WAS "NO" MOCK HEARING, "NO" PREPARING AT ALL, THE ONE THING THEY DID WAS, THE I.P.P.O. WAS AT THE PAROLE BOARD.
5. WHEN I WENT THE BOARD NEVER VERBALLY ABUSED ME.

Gene 

MS.P

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name WILLIAM STEIGERWALT AO# 2015544 DOB, _____

My crime was FAILED TO REGISTER

I was sentenced out of GERVIL county, in the year of 2013

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

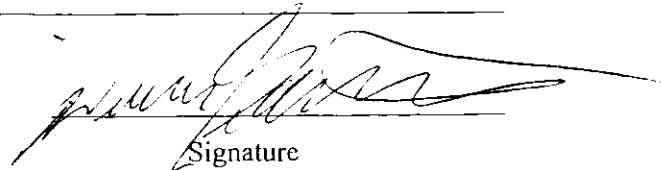
My initial parole eligibility date was OCT 2013. I saw the Board on 26 FEB 2014.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. FINISH GROUP

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: ON GROUP COMPLETION

My next reappearance /progress review date is WHEN GROUP IS COMPLETED I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

26 FEB 2014
Date


Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

No

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

THEY KEEP PEOPLE FOR 5 OR 6 YEARS!

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

N/A. IT TOOK ME 4 MONTHS TO GET INTO THE GROUP. WE ARE TOLD IN GROUP WE "MAY" PAROLE. (SEE BACK SIDE)

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

NOT TRUE I WANT BY MYSELF - NO ONE GOES WITH ME

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

N/A.

Name: Jerry Strizich
AC# 2133747

SEE 3-16-18-201, MCA

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

Parole upon completion of a program! Often times courts add this condition to people's suspended or deferred sentences. BOPP likes to do the same!

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? N/A

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

You become a priority, but it could take anywhere from 4-12 weeks just to get you into an SO or ITU program. For a PRC or CCFIP it takes about 4 weeks to be screened by that program's committee. If they deny you're stuck. BOPP has no authority except to parole!

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I never went to any parole school! Haha! If that's what they call it! You go to a mini hearing where they tell you basics that everybody already knows (i.e., get clear-conduct, try to go to a program if can, complete groups, etc) Mock hearing?! IPPO's never talked to me! I was herded right back to solitary confinement.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

With respect to the law I would agree. However, the BOPP has absolute authority to do what they want depending on how they feel! Doing things such as your crime, juvenile history, etc, against you; which you were sentenced for, or when sentenced were already considered by your judge. Judges give sentences under the idea that an offender who is good and does treatment may be paroled, and hand your sentence down, in part, with parole eligibility in mind. (Mandatory parole would complement this court-room philosophy & practice). The BOPP is acting as a second judgment bench, exceeding parameters of authority that they should be allowed in the law's language. yes, we are treated unfairly!

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

TODAY

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name H. D. SULTZER III AO# 37919 DOB _____

My crime was ASSAULT ON LAW ENFORCEMENT (2CTS)

I was sentenced out of LINCOLN county, in the year of 2008.

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2010. I saw the Board on @ MAY 2011.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Failed 1st year
because @ 1/11/12 2012 RECORD FOR EXT. STAY FROM RELEASE, was in
psychiatric care for 2 1/2 to 3 months, BOARD SAW FILE AT MSP, WAS REF. FOR CD-ETU FOR

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

was turned down by all 10 members due to "HISIT"
"line of Record etc"

The 2nd time w/o being released

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date) 29 AUG 13 TO THE EXTENT**

but have not left the prison because inability to find an appropriate place to stay

7 Sep 13
Date

H.D. Sultzer
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES X NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO 4 3 MONTH
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO X

HEAD TRAMA / 990
ADA 50% IMPAIRMENT
ALSO INJURY 2012, JUNE 23, 24, 25

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name FRED SUTTON AO# 29135 DOB

My crime was DELIBERATE HOMICIDE

I was sentenced out of YELLOWSTONE county, in the year of 2/13/1990

I was sentenced to a total term of 60 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 12/29/92. I saw the Board on 2 YEAR 2 YEAR 2 YEAR 1 YEAR FLOP
(I COME FROM RELEASE)

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. PAROLE SEPT 19, 2005
PRE-RELEASE, 7 SP, 6MO, 6MO, "PAROLE GRANTED" 3/16/2006

I have reappeared in front of the Board NOT SURE times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 4-5 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: SEE

SEE

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11/2014. I was paroled on (date)

but have not left the prison because 11/26/2013 INMATE WORKER 6 MONTHS TO YEAR
EXTENDED STAY, REAPPEAR AFTER APPROPRIATE RESIDENCE. I'M NOT ABLE TO SIT UP OR STAND STRAIGHT UP.

11/5/2013
Date

FRED SUTTON
Signature
FALLING OFTEN WITH NO MEDICAL HELP. CAN YOU HELP ME CASEY.

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

STATE FUND DENIED MY WORKERS COMP CLAIM FOR LOWER BACK L3;L4;L5. (REINSURANCE 50% FEEL JUNE 18 NECK CS;C6C7)
RECEIVED MY MEDICAL GREEN CARD WAS TAKEN FROM ME 2013,
DIRTY VA POT, 1061 BA, THREATENED ME BROTHER OVER THE PHONE IN ANOTHER STATE,
IM IN MISSOULA MT, HE IS IN WYOMING. (PAIN MANAGEMENT ONLY)
PLEASE CALL 406-728-4195 FOOT LAW OFFICES, KRISTINE L FOOT. ATTORNEY AT LAW
FAX 543-9305 SSI ATTORNEY IM NOT ABLE TO WORK

Name: FRED SUTTON
29135 (MSP)
700 CONLEY LAKE RD
DEER LODGE MT 59722

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
YES, INMATE WORKER & NOT ABLE TO WORK SO DISCHARGE 5-2-2020.
'50% IMPAIRMENT, NOW LOWER BACK L3; L4; L5, SSI HEARING POSTPONED,
MIGHT END UP REAPPLYING.. ADD TO MARY, NOT, OVERLOOKING MY ~~A B A C E~~ YES
DISABILITY
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?
NOT SHURE ON THIS ONE SEE FILE, LOST ALL PAPER WORK WHEN I WAS EVICTED FROM MY HOME 2013 NOT ABLE TO WORK, ON PAROLE NOT ABLE FOR INTER ~~ASSISTANCE~~ DEPT HEALTH DENIED ME, KATE BAR JONA, I BELIVE THEY LIED, KEEP THE MONEY, KICKED ME OUT ON THE STREET, NO PROF.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?
WAITING LIST, RECIDIVISM TO CONSIDER,
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?
NOT FOR ME... FIRST I HURD OF THIS
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?
THEY WILL LISTEN TO YOUR FAMILY MEMBER'S,
EVEN IN ANOTHER STATE.

12/5/13

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO HAVE BEEN UNABLE
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO TO GET INTO?
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name FREDERICK H. TAPIA AO# 3006149 DOB. _____

My crime was PAROLE VIOLATION ON A 4TH DUI AFTER BEING OUT 20 MONTHS

I was sentenced out of SANDERS county, in the year of 1911.

I was sentenced to a total term of 13 months ~~years~~ with two years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Apr. 1 2014. I saw the Board on Feb 26, 2014.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. FOR NOT HAVING COMPLETED MY I.T.U. II AND C.P.+R. II OF WHICH I HAVE BEEN APPROVED TO ATTEND FOR FOUR MONTHS, BUT CANNOT SEEM TO BE ABLE TO GET INTO.

I have reappeared in front of the Board ONE times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case ONE times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

AFTER COMPLETION OF MY I.T.U. AND C.P.+R. OF WHICH I HAVE BEEN WAITING 3 MONTHS TO GET INTO.

My next reappearance /progress review date is ABOVE. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because WAS REVOKED ON OCT. 1, 2013 IN SANDERS COUNTY.

Feb. 26, 2014
Date

Frederick H. Tapia
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

THIS WAS MY 1ST APPEARANCE BEFORE THE BOARD IN EARLY MARCH, AND I WAS NOT EVEN SUPPOSED TO BE THERE, AS I HAD NOT COMPLETED MY PROGRAMS. ITU + CP+R. I WAS 46 OUT OF OVER 50 INMATES TO APPEAR, SO I WAITED OVER 6 HRS. IN A SMALL ROOM TO SEE THEM, AND HAVE THEM TELL ME THEY WOULD NOT CONSIDER MY CASE UNTILL I COMPLETED THE PROGRAMS. BUT FROM ALL THE COMMENTS I WAS HEARING, IT IS TOTALLY NOT TRUE!

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? flopped until completion of programs, of which I have been waiting since Nov. 1st of 2013.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? still waiting since Nov. 2013

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I did go to ONE mock hearing. Had no feedback whatsoever after my Board appearance. Can't even get a response to when I can start classes.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I had no family or witnesses testify. Did not even know to exact day I was to appear, until the day it occurred.

From all the comments I heard from other inmates, the Board payed absolutely no attention to their family or witness, or what they had to say.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Nicholas Jay Taylor AO# 2132218 DOB _____

My crime was ^(Discharged 1/14/12) ISSUING Bad Checks, ESCAPE - (Discharge 1-10-15).

I was sentenced out of Gallatin / Powell county, in the year of 2009 / 2011.
Bad checks Escape

I was sentenced to a total term of 3 / 3 years with 0 / 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 9/14/09. I saw the Board on 11 / 11.
11/15/11

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I was given boot camp and after care when I finished Meth ITU. I completed Meth ITU then was medically denied boot camp then requested a return ~~to~~ in Jan of 12 and was, over

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 11-29-12 denied due to institutional misconduct.

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11-13. **I was paroled on (date) N/A**

but have not left the prison because _____

10-13-13
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Told no ~~case~~ early consideration. Then my paper work went up in front of them in Nov. 12 Denied for institutional conduct. Now my paper work will go in front of the board again in Nov 13. I did have appearance twice due to not being sentenced on my escape and not being program complete. this was in 2010 when I first got here.

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? I have not experienced this.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? N/A

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? The cases that I have seen have been anywhere between 2-3 months and up to 6 months before people leave to the next program. Getting into ITU is a little faster but there is a lot of inconsistency in program availability and what "number you are on the list."

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? my pre parole experience consisted of being called to high side visiting, speaking with one representative of the board and filling out a packet of information for the parole board. There was no mock hearing, I do not recall Ed Foley being there and the majority of advice was to waive your hearing when they thought that the board was going to flop you.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I have not ~~experienced~~ experienced this either.

12/5/13
Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Walter D. Taylor AO# 38227 DOB _____

My crime was assault with weapon

I was sentenced out of Bozeman, Missoula county, in the year of 2001

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 8-28-13. I saw the Board on 8-28-13 times.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They said I was dangerous to be put back in society. A danger to others + a danger to myself because of my mental illness.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 5 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

My next reappearance /progress review date is 8-2015. I was paroled on (date) 0 but have not left the prison because _____

1-4-14 Date Walter Taylor Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Thanks for the pretty card.

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

They suggested my daughter move to Mt. for support, and take mental health, which I've been in since I've been in prison.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

It's always been 2 yrs for me.

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

? Don't know about that!

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I've never even heard of anything like this!!

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

?

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

 Initial

 Reappearance

 Review

TO: _____ DOC ID: _____

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct
- Institutional custody level

- Housing unit/work evaluation
- Parole plan

- No interest in parole
- Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s)
- Previous criminal history
- Pattern of similar offenses
- Escape(s) from custody

- Multiple offenses
- Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
- Repeat sex offenses
- Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: _____

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- Adult Education/GED
- Sex offender treatment
- Anger management
- No early consideration

- Chemical dependency counseling
- Mental health
- Pre-release extended stay/worker
- Request a return/review

- TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
- CP&R
- Pre-release

Remarks/Other: _____

Board Member _____

Board Member _____

Board Member _____

Date: _____

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO 12 years
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Lee Tecca AO# 24117 DOB _____

My crime was Sexual Intercourse /w/o consent / Adult Intercourse

I was sentenced out of Gallatin county, in the year of 1989.

I was sentenced to a total term of 60 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2004. I saw the Board on Sept.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They felt I had not done enough time and my release would lessen the severity of the crime.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 5 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case — times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

Sept. 2004, 2005, 2007, 2009, 2010 / January 2011
See ~~reverse~~ page 2

My next reappearance /progress review date is Jan. 2014. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

Date

Lee Tecca
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *Never proceeded that far.*

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *I was flopped for five years. Their statement was, they did not want to bring me back up year after year for PRC recommendations. This was in January 2011. This year I was able to get a new date of January 2014, two years early. (See reverse.)*

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *I would say that half these people never leave prison. For one thing, no one is paroled to these programs. Parole is on completion of the program. Most of these people do not get excepted to PRC or the other programs. (See reverse)*

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *This is another fabrication. If you call 15 minutes of instruction and information getting prepared. I have been to three Pre-parole schools, ~~that is~~ 15 minutes was the average.*

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Never had family participate.

Lee Teua

2. I believe that the committee may have had something to do with their decision to see me early.

3. Most of us look on a PRC recommendation as another year of waiting to get out. It usually takes that long to go thru all the PRC's twice.

Most ITU and SOP programs ~~are~~ have short waiting lists. They do try to get people thru the programs quickly.

Tecca
2005- Same answer as 2004.

2007 - Board denied me for political reasons, their words. Objection to my being paroled was raised by my county attorney. Board used political reasons for denial.

2009 - County Attorney was again at my hearing and stated that he had no objections to my getting some kind of play. I was given a Pre-release recommendation.

2010 - Denial fo all Pre-releases, upon completion of attempts for transitional placement I returned to the board. I was sceduled for a polygraph for placement in an outside treatment program. The board found out about it and decided to delay my hearing until they could get the results back. Note! This polygraph was for the outside provider, not the board.

2011 - Passed the polygraph with a 99.8% truthfulness rating. The board decided to us information discussed with the faciliator as an excuse to deny my parole. The information was taken out of context and used for the board bias of my crime. They definitely did not try to hide this. They also decided that since not pre-release would take me, then bring me back up year after year was a waste of time, so they flopped me for five years.

Up until this appearance, most of my board hearings had been professional and courteous. This hearing was a marked departure from previous hearings. The board members were degrading, unprofessional and downright discourteous in every aspect of the hearing.

2014 - Using their own Administrative Rules and Staff recommendations, I was able to get a hearing two years early. I really do not hold out much hope for a parole.

I have done 25 of a 30 year sentence. I have maintained very good conduct, worked hard at all my jobs, and completed treatment for several issues. Chemical Dependency, SOP, Anger Management and many others. I think I have worked hard to change my behavior and my life since being incarcerated. I would appreciate if you would put in a good word with the judicial committee for me and a lot of others who are in the same boat.

Sincerely

Lee Tecca

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Bill Gene Thomas AO# 34080 DOB _____

My crime was Deliberate Homicide

I was sentenced out of Stillwater county, in the year of 1993

I was sentenced to a total term of 110 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2023. I saw the Board on not yet

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I was given 30 no parole on top of my timed sentence and have applied for early review which was denied after over 10 years

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: Note: I know of many with no clear conduct who get action and others like Sean Wentz with years clear get nothing.

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____ I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

October 21, 2013

Date

Bill Gene Thomas

Signature AO34080

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *I know of several whom have been told where to live*

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *(Sean Weitz,) Richard Casti 8 years in 08 and several others, 5-1.5 years.*

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *I personally know 6 persons still stuck in the system after 1 year.*

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *I have little information on this other than what others say that Ed Foley rarely appears and never at actual hearings.*

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?
Most persons I have spoken with say The board members are curt and quite hostile mostly. They also, according to some act polite say "you are to be commended but come-back in" — anywhere from 1 to 8 years."

17) 5/13

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Robert Yarlett AO# 3007444 DOB _____

My crime was Burglary, Possession of Dangerous Drugs

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 2011 - 2012

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 10/26/2012 I saw the Board on 5/2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. The Board stated we want TS C.T.C. Beckhoff, Alerice and we will see you again at later date.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: NA

My next reappearance /progress review date is 5/2014. I was paroled on (date) NA but have not left the prison because NA

1/6/14
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Casey Rendell
Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Robert Varlott

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I was given the condition of Bootcamp. Afterward had then see the Board again after release. When Bootcamp is not a sentence requirement or Court recommended. I went to Bootcamp it was not for me and am here in MSP 30 months left

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? NA

can a 5 yr CC. 3 jumping P.O. D.D.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I have been incarcerated since 2010 on a non violent crime and have still not been paroled and was recommended here at MSP in 30RA Medicine Wheel a Day Alcohol treatment and have still not seen this alleged treatment group. I don't believe it exists. 1/6/14.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

There is no help from anyone to put together a parole plan and there is no such thing as a mock hearing and no preparation to see the Parole Board. Ed Foley or IPPO does attend Board meetings but do not participate on your behalf. And do explain afterward.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

No experience under question 5.

More: I was sent to Bootcamp to fail as I was not given a physical and had physical problems at the time and is documented as I attempted to receive medical attention before going as I had gone completely numb on 1 side of my body and could not even operate w/ Pen or Pencil. What received while up for Failure to follow policy sent back to Prison given a great number of Security points and here I sit with 30 months left and my family still suffering. I do have an A non violent crime.

Board Informational Survey

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

Since 2009
6 yrs. clear
over 3 years -

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Kenneth Allen AO# 19779 DOB _____

My crime was Theft/Robbery/AGG. Kidnap/Sex w/o Consent/Escape 1984/Homicide
Flathead, Missoula

I was sentenced out of Powell, Helena county, in the year of 83/84/92.

I was sentenced to a total term of 78 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2005. I saw the Board on July 2005/2009/2012

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Commended For improvement in Conduct and Treatment All Three Times, BUT Treatment Accomplishments And clear Conduct does not outweigh over 20 yrs. of Felonies Committed while incarcerated.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 3 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is July 2017. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

1-13-14
Date

Kenneth A. Allen
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? DONT KNOW, I've NEVER BEEN released. BEEN Here over 30 years.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? IF THATS TRUE, THE BOARD IS LYING. I've BEEN Flopped For 5 years, 3 Times IN A row.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? They DONT PAROLE 500 PRISONERS A YEAR. AND THOSE WHO DO GET ANY PLAY, IT TAKES FOREVER TO GET OUT. YOU CAN GET INTO ITU OR S.O. TREATMENT FAIRLY QUICKLY.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? The Pre Parole school DOESNT HELP YOU DO ANYTHING. EXCEPT GIVE YOU A FORM TO FILL OUT. THEY ARE MORE ADVERSARIAL OR ARGUMENTATIVE THAN ANYTHING. ESPECIALLY BY CHRISTINE SLAUGHTER THE PAROLE BOARD ANALYST.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? Yes, Families, AND WITNESSES CAN TESTIFY AT OUR HEARINGS, BUT THEY ARE NOT TREATED WITH RESPECT. THEY STATED AT MY LAST HEARING IN 2012 THAT THEY DONT GIVE A CRAP ABOUT MY TREATMENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS OR CLEAR CONDUCT. WITNESSED BY CASE MANAGERS ① AMY DANIELS ② SHEILA GILLIBRAND, AND ③ ROBIN WARHAYE (CALL THEM)

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Terry Allison AO# 2052937 DOB 11/11/71

My crime was DUI 4th or sub.

I was sentenced out of Carter Co county, in the year of 2011

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was March-13. I saw the Board on March Jan²⁰-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Previous Escape 1997 -

Prev Criminal History - I was not Program Complete But I ASKED the Board For Parole on completion of Programs

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 1st Review March-14 - I was paroled to S.O

My next reappearance /progress review date is . I was paroled on (date) 3-26²⁹14

but have not left the prison because Montex State Compact

MT. FPO says 2-4 months - Federal Law says 60 days. (will let you know)

4-4-14

Date

Terry Allison
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

I sent you info last Fall got no response

connections - pls write

P.S. S.O Blue Print For Parole would hamstring me b/c. Parole Automated.

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) **The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?**
- 2.) **The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?**
- 3.) **The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?**
- 4.) **The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?**
- 5.) **The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?**

Review ^{Paperwork} Went to Parole Board 3-27-14

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

In my case No.

McKee did not set on my Review

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I never got a chance to go to Pre Release
The lost my Paper work

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? I never went to a Parole School.

IPPO Jim Jess went to the Hearings -
hand carried my Disposition to me the
same day.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

N/A

Thanks
Terry

From what I can see the Parole People
are a lot more accessible - & some what helpful as
of the last 6 wks. I believe your efforts are helping

Remember - Parole Reports are made by Case
MANAGERS - ^{DOC} IF they dont Recommend your chances are Nil

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO _____
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES _____ NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name John Andersen AO# 416624 DOB _____

My crime was DUI which led to revocation

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2012

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was August 17. I saw the Board on June 14

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They said I had severe mental health problems and that I was a danger to society.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is Nov 14, 2014. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

11/28/13

Date

John Andersen

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

casey rudd

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? The board endorsed me to go to Nexus followed by pre release but all 6 pre-releases denied me entry. Now I am in Meth ITU.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

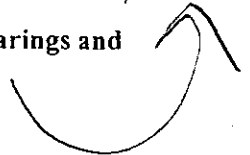
3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I can't get into Nexus and Now I'm in Meth ITU. But I was flopped for 2 yrs. So I don't get reviewed again by the board until 11/14/14

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

No, very untrue. The parole school threw some forms at us and said fill them out. No mock hearing. I also was told my parents were to attend my parole hearing. When the day came up the guy from the parole board said that he told my parents they couldn't come even though they arranged ahead of time to do so. All the parole board said was "whoops, my bad". I asked what all this meant after my hearing and all I got was ~~tricks~~ and ^{consequences}

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?



Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO 90 days
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO 90 days on Return

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Kip Anderson AO# 41767 DOB _____

My crime was Felony D.U.I

I was sentenced out of yellowstone county, in the year of 2013

I was sentenced to a total term of 13 months with 4 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was upon completion I saw the Board on 12-30-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I was flopped till discharge and "The Board" Denied me the opportunity to go to WATCH!! I was denied treatment.

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date)** _____
but have not left the prison because _____

1-10-2014
Date

Kip Anderson
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Kip Anderson
41767

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

They always add conditions! Make me do treatment that all providers say I'm complete. then I never get the treatment I really need. (Mental Health)

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was flopped until discharge, and denied treatment and I submitted a excellent parole plan.

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

it always takes 3-5 months for me to get out of MSP after getting play.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

This is not true! 12-30-2013 I appeared in front of BOPP. I never spoke to a IPPO Before or after my appearance today is 1-8-2013.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

comment: 5-2013 I got a felony D.V.I. 9-2013 I was sentenced to 13 mo. D.O.C. upon successful completion of alcohol treatment the remainder of the 13 mo. must be served on Probation. 12-2013 I appeared in front of BOPP requesting to go to WATCH to full fill treatment. BOPP denied me going, they said I had enough treatment, yet I'm forced to do ITU at MSP and it doesn't count. BOPP denied me the opportunity that all other Felony D.V.I offenders get. = Discrimination

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Jesse Arlaus AO# 3008847 DOB _____

My crime was Possession of Dangerous Drugs

I was sentenced out of Flathead county, in the year of 2012

I was sentenced to a total term of 3 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 10-17-12. I saw the Board on 8-30-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I made parole but
have been sitting in prison for 3 months afterward
still not being let out + they say interstate compact takes 60-90
days

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case ? times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: N/A

My next reappearance /progress review date is N/A. I was paroled on (date) 8-30-13

but have not left the prison because the Ippes say 60-90 days it will
take to be released after I made parole. But now
they say another 30 days I have to wait after my residence was
approved + I should be gone the day after I was approved

11-26-13

Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I wasn't flopped but I've heard of multiple cases being flopped for 5 plus years in the year I've been here

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I got paroled 3 months ago & still have not left, I've seen people get granted a program & leave way faster than people who were paroled.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? They told me that but I never get any of it to help me.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO Plus Everything offered
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO 2+ yrs
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO 22+ yrs

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name PAUL BYRON AUER AO# 27648 DOB _____

My crime was 3 Counts Sexual Intercourse w/out Consent and use of a weapon One Crime

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 1990

I was sentenced to a total term of 100 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 7-23-2007. I saw the Board on 5/30/2007

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Serious and violent offense
objection from law enforcement, Refuse w/out diminish the crime / conduct w/ treatment

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

May, 2012

My most recent appearance / progress review date is 5/2017. I was paroled (date) _____
~~that I have not left the prison because~~

12-2-2013

Date

Paul Byron Auer

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT 59712

12/2/2013

Casey,

I am including my Montana State Prison "Annual" Parole Report that went with me to that latest Parole hearing. What it doesn't show is the support from the SOP treatment team. Part of why I was accepted into community based programming prior to the appearance. I was not allowed to attend Pre-Parole school for that hearing. I would also like to sincerely apologize for my crime. It is more than ugly. I am so sorry you have to read it.

Since that hearing I have hired an attorney (Michael Ustler) out of Billings who is working closely w/Gary Quigg. I have paid \$2,300 for a psychosexual eval from Macla North (msol) who is a clinical psychologist for forensic purposes. The eval is highly favorable and she recommends release now ~~with~~ ^{for} a number of reasons with strict supervision back into the community.

We have yet to ask for a new hearing. We contacted Phyllis Oster with questions how to proceed prior to the eval, but Christine Jaylor somehow has become involved and she is supporting the "No Early Appearance" vote on the latest hearing. I may not be allowed to appear after being told what to do for ^{requesting} ~~early~~ an early appearance. Catch 22 from the Beard-gr figure.

Springer

P.S. Happy Holidays Casey & Connections staff!!!!

SENNA,
CONNECTIONS
BOX 4142
BOZEMAN, MT
59772

Paul Byron Auer
#027648

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? Do not personally know. Have only received two 5 year flops.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? First ^{May 2007} appearance was verbally told that seldom does the Board grant parole on 1st app. and was verbally told that I took a plea bargain and got my "break" there. Report was classic check off boxes and a five year bye. Cont. on back.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? Do not personally know. Have seen men get the recommendations - be refused by all the above - see the board and then get a 5 year flop. Lee Tecca was PRC refused.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? Was only allowed to go to pre-parole school in May of 2007. Was given no advice or help what-so-ever. Was not allowed to go before 2012 appearance and have never heard of Greg Budd's mock Board preparations or know of anyone who has.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? They are allowed to speak but are interrupted by Board members and I have personally been cut off by McKee twice followed by scolding. Once was for expressing concern for my victim. Was told I had no right - that she would suffer forever just as generously as from day one to include 23 yrs later. They are snarky and rude and are just as rude at times to the Law's Just. Committee

Continued...

2) Also, the only suggestion was to continue w/ treatment (which meant aftercare since I was out had been for five years - treatment complete). Also was told by Juice Curfiss, Chairman, that he had never seen anything so disgusting in all of his years and if he could flog me for more than 5 he would but "legally" could not.

Yellowstone

not. 2nd Appearance May, 2012. County Atty Scott Twito participated via video teleconference. He grossly exaggerated facts + evidence, misled the Board with opposition when there was no current opposition (put words into my sentencing judge's mouth, and accused my parents of bad parenting. Chairman McKee (who was also at my first appearance) repeated all of Twito's comments and some are reflected on the parole report. McKee also commented on how I earn good-time and am therefore only serving half of a sentence and was getting a "real big break" there. Five year flop with no direction for next appearance. After telling my parents they have raised a monster, the "Board" recognizes their continued support.

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

Initial Reappearance Review

TO: AUER, PAUL DOC ID: 27648

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 5-2012 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional conduct | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing unit evaluation | <input type="checkbox"/> Work evaluations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional custody level | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole plan | <input type="checkbox"/> Attitude - no interest in parole |

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nature or severity of offense(s) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Multiple offenses |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Previous criminal history | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pattern of similar offenses | <input type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Previous escape(s) from custody | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry |

Remarks/Other: SERIOUS AND VIOLENT OFFENSE.
RELEASE AT THIS TIME WOULD DIMINISH THE
SERIOUSNESS OF THE OFFENSE

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> G.E.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical dependency counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sex offender treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> Mental health treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anger management | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release program | _____ |

Remarks/Other: CONTINUE WITH APPROPRIATE
PROGRAMS.

Hearings Officer _____ Date: _____

I have been advised that the Board of Pardons and Parole will render a final disposition in my case on the _____ day of _____, in Deer Lodge, Montana.

Acknowledgment _____

BOPP (white)
 INMATE (yellow)
 RECORDS (pink)
 IPPOs (gold)

Board Member [Signature]
 Board Member [Signature]
 Date: 5-30-07

340
**STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE
CASE DISPOSITION**

Initial

Reappearance

ORAL Review

TO: Auer, Paul Byron DOC ID: 27648

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 5/2017 Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct
- Institutional custody level

- Housing unit/work evaluation
- Parole plan

- No interest in parole
- Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s)
- Previous criminal history
- Pattern of similar offenses
- Escape(s) from custody

- Multiple offenses
- Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
- Repeat sex offenses
- Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: The lengthy sentence from the judge is reflective of the savage nature of this type of violent offense and poses a threat to public safety. The nature and severity of the various offenses is extremely disturbing and requires the need for continued supervision.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- Adult Education/GED
- Sex offender treatment
- Anger management
- No early consideration

- Chemical dependency counseling
- Mental health
- Pre-release extended stay/worker
- Request a return/review

- TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
- CP&R
- Pre-release

Remarks/Other: The Board notes the continued support from you, family and your positive participation in treatment.

Board Member [Signature]
Board Member [Signature]
Board Member _____

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Date: 5/31/12

State of Montana – Board of Pardons & Parole
1002 Hollenbeck Road
Deer Lodge, Mt. 59722

TO: Auer, Paul, MSP, WRC
FROM: Meaghan Shone, Parole Analyst
RE: Letter Dated July 26, 2012 and September 20, 2012
DATE: October 19, 2012

Mr. Auer:

Please be advised the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole may release any person confined in a State prison when the Board believes the person is able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen and when the Board believes the prisoner can be released without detriment to the prisoner or to the community. Parole may be ordered only for the best interests of society and not as an award of clemency or a reduction of sentence or pardon (46-23-201, MCA).

In addition, the Board must consider all available and pertinent information regarding the prisoner, including:

- (1) the *circumstances of the offense*;
- (2) the prisoner's previous *social history and criminal record*;
- (3) the prisoner's conduct, employment, and attitude in prison;
- (4) the reports of any physical and mental examinations that have been made; and
- (5) written or oral statements from any interested person or the interested person's legal representative, including written or oral statements from a victim regarding the effects of the crime on the victim. (46-23-202, MCA).

Our records reflect the Board denied your parole on 5-31-2012, based on the nature of your offense, criminal history, multiple offenses, poor history under community placements and/or under supervision and strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry. The Board considered that the lengthy sentence from the judge is reflective of the savage nature of this type of "stranger violence" offense and poses you as a threat to public safety. Furthermore, the nature and severity of this vicious offense is extremely disturbing and continues to be upsetting to the victim community. Despite the multiple reasons for denial listed above, the Board noted the continued support from your family and your positive institutional adjustment.

I am confident the Board's official discretion was reasonably exercised in your case. You cited that Ms. O'Connor excused herself from deciding the outcome of your hearing, which she did. The other two Board Members conducting your hearing agreed on your current disposition and Ms. O'Connor did not sign her name to your disposition. I apologize about the delay in response; however, a thorough investigation was conducted to answer your letter. If you feel that legal action is in your best interest, by all means seek legal remedies.

I thank you for bringing the matter to my attention and I wish you success in the future.

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
STATE OF MONTANA

BRIAN SCHWEITZER
GOVERNOR



JOHN BOHLINGER
LT. GOVERNOR

December 13, 2012

Paul Byron Auer AO#27648
Montana State Prison
700 Conley Lake Road
Deer Lodge, MT 59722

Dear Mr. Auer:

Thank you for your letter regarding your parole.

Under Montana law, the Board of Pardons and Parole has exclusive responsibility for granting parole. There are statutory requirements, including procedures, that must be followed by the Board when considering applications for parole. See Title 46, chapter 23, parts 1 and 2, MCA.

In short, the Board must determine in each case whether an offender should be granted parole based on whether the board believes the individual is able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen and can be released without detriment to himself or the community. Parole may be ordered only if in the best interests of society. It may not be used to reduce a sentence.

Under Montana law, the Board of Pardons and Parole has broad discretion as to whether to grant parole to an applicant. If the applicant believes the Board failed to follow the applicable procedural requirements, the applicant may seek a writ of habeas corpus in an appropriate court.

I hope this information is helpful.

I wish you the best.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be the initials "B" followed by a stylized flourish.

BRIAN SCHWEITZER
Governor

Oval AR

MONTANA STATE PRISON
ANNUAL PAROLE REPORT
MAY 2012

NAME: AUER, Paul
MSP NUMBER: 27648

PAROLE
ELIGIBILITY:

DATE OF BIRTH:
AGE:

APPROX. DISCHARGE
DATE: 04-19-2041

CRIME: Sexual Intercourse without Consent / Use of a Dangerous Weapon / Sexual Intercourse without Consent / Sexual Intercourse without consent

TOTAL TIME SERVED:
22 years, 4 months

CURRENT TERM: 40 yrs / 10 yrs cs / 40 yrs cs / 10 yrs cs /

PRIOR FELONY
CONVICTIONS: Two (2)
8-18-88 Billings, MT: Criminal Mischief / 4 yrs def
3-26-89 Billings, MT: Carrying a Concealed Weapon / 5 yrs ss

Total Term: 100 years

COUNTY: Yellowstone

NUMBER PAROLE
VIOLATIONS: None

JUDGE: Honorable William J. Speare

NUMBER PROBATION
VIOLATIONS: One (1)
12-06-89: Criminal Mischief 4 yrs def sentence revoked: 5 yrs ss; New Felony: Carrying a Concealed Weapon; 5 yrs ss cc

PROS. ATTORNEY: David Hoefler

PLEA: Guilty (plea agreement)

DESIGNATION: MSP


CONDITIONAL RELEASE
VIOLATIONS: None

SENTENCE
COMMENCES: January 23, 1990

NUMBER PAROLES
COMPLETED: None

RECEIVED AT
PRISON: August 7, 1990

DETAINERS: None

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.

Offender Signature

- 40 -

Julie Thomas

CURRENT CRIME: *Sexual Intercourse without Consent (3 counts). Use of a Dangerous Weapon:* On or about May 14, 1988, Paul Auer entered the basement apartment of Diane Hagstrom obtained a steak knife and forced her to have vaginal, anal, and oral intercourse with him. Auer then inserted the steak knife into the victim's vagina and anus. Auer carried out the attack at knife point and threatened to cut her if she did not comply. The incident lasted about 2 to 2 ½ hours and it ended when he tied her up with her nightgown and left. Auer did not know his victim, Diane Hagstrom. He admitted to using alcohol and marijuana and was very intoxicated the evening of the incident. Auer was arrested and charged with the Current Offense while on the Intensive Supervision Program for Criminal Mischief and Carrying a Concealed Weapon.

COURT RECOMMENDATIONS: Designated a dangerous offender.

PRIOR BOARD DISPOSITION: 05-30-07 Initial: Serious and Violent Offense; Continue with Treatment Programs; Review 2012.

CONDUCT: Inmate Auer has maintained clear conduct the whole time he has been incarcerated at MSP for 22 years.

SIGNMENTS:

09-07-06: WRC; Minimum Unrestricted Custody; Dairy Crew
11-17-07: WRC Dairy Housing; Minimum Unrestricted Custody; Dairy Quality Control
03-28-08: Approved Community Worker Program

HOUSING UNIT EVALUATION: Receives positive housing unit evaluations from the WRC Staff.

WORK PROGRESS REPORT: Inmate Auer is assigned to the Dairy as Quality Control. He works and resides at the Dairy 24 hours a day providing accurate information on the status of the dairy production. He receives excellent housing and work evaluations. He is also approved as a Community Worker to participate in Community Projects such as weed spraying, clean up in local communities, and pick-up and delivery of items to the local community as needed.

The information on this page is accurate to the best
of my knowledge.


Offender Signature

ALCOHOL OR NARCOTIC DRUG USAGE: PSI states Auer admitted he was using marijuana and alcohol at the time he committed his current offense. In February 1988 he was treated at the Rimrock Foundation for a chemical dependency problem. Records indicate Auer has fought a serious drug and alcohol problem for approximately ten years. He was discharged from Rimrock on February 29, 1988 and within three months he was using drugs and alcohol again and was using when he committed his offense. A review of his treatment here at MSP shows that he completed the Chemical Dependency Treatment Program on August 2002. No further treatment was recommended.

MENTAL HEALTH: PSI psychological information and sex offender evaluations are attached to Auer's PSI. A review of his treatment while here at MSP shows he completed Sex Offender Program Phase I (1-95) and Phase II (9-02) and is currently attending SOP Phase III. He completed Mental Health (January 2003) along with Anger Management (March 1999), Parenting, (May 1999), CP&R-1 (September 2002), MRT and Lifeskills (March 1999), making him complete with all recommended treatment with the exception of SOP III, which is an ongoing treatment program.

PAROLE PLAN: Inmate Auer is asking the Parole Board for a Parole to: TEAM Mentoring; P.O. Box 30642; Billings, MT 59107. Phone Number: (406) 656-8326. He plans to continue SOP Treatment with Dr. Bob Rakko, LCPC; 1597 Ave. D. Suite 7; Billings, MT 59102.

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.


Offender Signature

**BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE - CONFIDENTIAL-DO NOT RELEASE
LEGITIMATE PENOLOGICAL INTEREST IS SERVED BY NONDISCLOSURE**

EVALUATION: Inmate Auer is a 47 year old male who has served 22 years 4 months of a 100 year sentence for *Sexual Intercourse without Consent (3cts.) and Use of a Dangerous Weapon*. He has two prior felony convictions for Criminal Mischief and Carrying a Concealed Weapon. In 1988, Auer received a (4) year deferred sentence for Criminal Mischief. In 1989, he received a (5) year suspended sentence for Carrying a Concealed Weapon. As a result of this new felony, he was placed on ISP and was still on the program when he was arrested and charged with the 1988 rape of Diane Hagstrom. Auer's criminal history further shows an indecent exposure charge in 1984 and numerous traffic violations. Since Auer's arrival at MSP in 1990, he has maintained clear conduct for the last 22 years, and receives excellent housing and job evaluations. He resides and works at the Dairy as a Quality Control Specialist providing accurate information on the Dairy's output. He was also approved as a Community Worker in 2008 to help out with community projects as needed. Auer is not a management problem and requires very little supervision. He has completed all treatment. Auer is asking the Parole Board for Parole to T.E.A.M. Mentoring in Billings. I contacted the Director, Linda Gaalswyk, on 5-07-12, and she stated that Auer is still being screened by their committee, but did not see any problem in taking him. If Auer meets final approval for T.E.A.M. , I recommend he be placed there for a slow reintegration back into society.



**SHEILA HASTINGS
WRC CASE MANAGER**

I certify the information contained in this report has been verified and is accurate to the best of my knowledge.

5/8/2012

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.



Offender Signature

MSP

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name William Auld AO# 2033229 DOB _____
 My crime was Felony Tampering w/ a witness & Murder/mean Assault / Escape 2011
 I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2004.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 0 years suspended. MSP
 My initial parole eligibility date was 09/2013. I saw the Board on 09/24/13.
 My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I received parole.
2006 Parole Rejected 3 Annual Review

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: Prerelease Recommendation 2010 Extension in 2012 to Outcome of Escape / Jail away from Prerelease

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2/15/13. I was paroled on (date) 09/13 for Nov/2013
but have not left the prison because I got a write up at the medical center here it was not fair and minor but I got a major. Now I have to wait more time for clear conduct.

12/27/13 Date
William Auld Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
 Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Wm Auld 12/25/13
12/20/13?
3013

12/25/13

William Auld did not find me in the head multiple times this was a verbal trial.

Les are in my file put there by IPPO or Staff I never went to Connections

Did you get the other two way

Name: William Auld

Pages 1 12/25/13

I've had a very hard time w/ Parole Options

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

No they do add conditions out of the set conditions & special conditions

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was flopped for two years & 6 mos. Randy Lionshaw was just flopped for five years 2013

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

It depends they favor some inmates I mean the IPPO's In 2010 I was denied prerelease while others received it after completing ITU. They've been excessively hard on me from sentencing to Parole to Institutional disciplinary procedures.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

No mock hearing for me in Sept. & The IPPO didn't talk to me until Oct 10th for my Sept. 26th hearing Two weeks later. I filed a grievance & was about to write the "everyone" I'm paroled and trying to get the 120 days clear its messed up I should be able to leave. I didn't do anything to deserve this situation my writeups & major but the situation was minor

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Parole does allow this. In 2008 I tried to speak/read on Ed Foley's advice during my Parole Violation hearing to explain things I was interrupted and punished for speaking I was suppose to get an annual review but instead because Craig Thomas got mad at me for reading I got two year reviews In 2013 the hearing went much better than 2008. Ed Foley told me to read that & he just smiled when Craig Thomas got mad at me I don't like Ed Foley or Heather Moore they're both arrogant and rude to me. I've punished excessively & its wrong I have to wait for 120 days clear on a writeup where the % obviously lied.

MSP.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

4 months, since my arrival at MSP from MASC.

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name William Austin AO# 2202186 DOB

My crime was Felony Theft

I was sentenced out of Lewis & Clark county, in the year of 2013

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 ^{or} years with 5 ^{of the 10} years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 5-29-13. I saw the Board on 11-27-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. The prison industry is grasping at straws to keep its beds full, but THEIR reasons were; History of Escape (gets Walk Away) Poor Community Supervision history, and I THINK it also had repeat offenses which dissuade

I have reappeared in front of the Board times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case (I have 0 repeats)

have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: I WAS paroled in 2002 & 2010. Both times after sitting almost 2 yrs (Please read attached letter for my back story)

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11-27-14. I was paroled on (date) but have not left the prison because

12-8-13
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I think they've been getting people going pretty fast lately. I do know that some people have been waiting a VERY LONG time after being paroled before being actually released to go home.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

This is NOT TRUE. I sat here at MSP for 4 months, past my P.E. date, and was NEVER called for pre-parole school, or anything of the sort mentioned above. There was no pre- or post hearing conference, advice, etc. All I had was my case manager, Nick Cook who was (on paper at least) supporting my Straight Parole to Helena, on grounds that I am suffering and affected from a Liver disease, was ordered by a surgeon to begin treatment for 9 months ago, and the state doesn't want to treat because I (supposedly) didn't have enough time. Now that I've been

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

year I MIGHT be able to begin the treatment. I am still fighting for it.

11-11-13

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO X
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES _____ NO X
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES _____ NO X

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Jacob Banschbach AO# 3006835 DOB _____

My crime was aggravated burglary (my first and only felony).

I was sentenced out of Lewis And Clark county, in the year of 2011.

I was sentenced to a total term of 25 years with 15 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Dec. 2012. I saw the Board on June 28th, 2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I was in treatment (meth I.T.U.) but not complete and I had been in trouble (but at the time I had 7+ months of clear conduct - not even a minor) in the past.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

I was flopped for 2 years by the Parole Board even though I had 7+ months clear conduct.

My next reappearance /progress review date is in 2 years. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because _____

11-11-13
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

See my enclosed letter about this issue and issues with staff I have grieved on for PREA, retaliation, mental health, and medical health. I am a military Veteran.

Name: Jacob Banschbach
A.O.# 3006835

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I didn't get paroled. I was denied parole so I'd have to answer no.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was flopped for 2 years, not 3

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I've been to the hole both times while on treatment and was sent to another unit so I couldn't return. Not for a very very long time (1 1/2 years)

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I was approved for Nexus before but I never ever did the parole school and make plans.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I was treated very rudely by just one of the three parole board members. He would ask questions and cut me off in the middle of me answering them and then when I said excuse me I wasn't finished, he rudely said "Oh! I think ~~we~~ are finished!" He gave me 2 year flop and said "Now Get out!"

I am filing my 9-11-13 grievance

EMERGENCY	Staff Conduct	Do not write in this space Medical	Operational procedure	Standard
Received by: _____		Date: _____	Gr. No.: _____	

STATE OF MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
MSP MWP CONTRACT FACILITY: _____

INMATE/OFFENDER GRIEVANCE FORM

Name: Jacob Brischbach Number: 3006835 Housing: A-9 #UE3 Date: 9-17-13

Description must include date and time incident occurred, attempts made to resolve, names of staff involved, description of any evidence, names of any witnesses. Name the person(s) you are grieving. WHAT did they do? WHEN did they do it? WHERE did this happen? & WHAT have you done so far to get the problem repaired?

On 9-2-13 I gave Sgt. Gram my mail to send out but before I packed my legal letters to my attorney I showed it to him that it was marked legal mail, I sealed the envelope in front of him after he inspected it, then he had to seal to keep it safe. He said he would not touch it. Then it went missing so I filed an informal. The next morning I was told he had it and that it was marked with return address and Sgt. Gram's signature was under the envelope seal so he couldn't see it which tells me Sgt. Gram had opened my mail and went up to send it under the seal after I sealed it. And because of all this the W.M. K... had to open the mail and put it in a new envelope. This will be the first time I have had issues with Sgt. Gram opening and reading my legal letters but this is the first time I will give him duty and it will be the last time I will give him duty.

ACTION REQUESTED: staff investigation on Sgt. Gram

INMATE SIGNATURE: _____

By my signature above, I waive confidentiality to any records necessary to investigate and resolve my complaint and certify the truth of all my statements herein.

RESPONSE: _____

You have the right to appeal this response to the next level.

RESPONDENT SIGNATURE: _____ TITLE: _____ DATE: _____

I acknowledge that I have received this response. I do / do not intend to appeal to the next level. _____

YOUR APPEAL MUST BE SUBMITTED WITHIN FIVE WORKING DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS RESPONSE. Attach copies of all pertinent information and place in the grievance collection lock box.

STATE OF MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

MSP MWP CONTRACT FACILITY: _____

INMATE/OFFENDER INFORMAL RESOLUTION FORM

Name: Jamb Barschbieri Number: 3001333 Housing: Alc. #UE3 Date: 9-17-13

Describe the problem. Include date and time the incident occurred, names of staff involved, description of any evidence, names of any witnesses. Name the person(s) you are grieving. WHAT did they do? WHEN did they do it? WHERE did this happen? & WHAT have you done so far to get the problem repaired?

excess force while he was in the shower. My hair was shaved on the 1st of August and I was shaved by
Mr. Cobbin (the Grievance lady) because I didn't like a private shaver. My problem is that I
was never told by staff and inmates that being held for over 20 seconds in excessive
force until 8-18-13. Even after I talked about the 20 second force to Sgt. Turner, Unit
Manager ~~Max~~ Kramer in Max, and to medical staff between these days: 8-1-13 thru
8-3-13 and they never said to me that I.P.S. used excessive force. On 8-2-13
I put in a kirk about the 20 second force from Sgt. Miller - I.P.S. to the
infirmary about feeling like my lungs in my chest collapsed. It hurt me into a pain
attack. Nurse Alicia told me to take a walk on 7-31-13 minutes after the attack.
I couldn't breathe. Sooner I found out it was Max killed me and was ill at for
them to take me the day on 8-18-13. I put in an informal that Mrs. Cobbin
refuses to process and collect statements from an entire block of witnessing inmates.

ACTION REQUESTED: To collect witness statements from inmates Maximo

(my name on LC Block), Michael Ryan Maddies, David Thomas, and on other LC
Block witnesses) and if the hope on 7-31-13 INMATE SIGNATURE: [Signature]

By my signature above, I waive confidentiality to any records necessary to investigate and resolve my complaint and certify the truth of all my statements herein.

RESPONSE: The action you request is / is not appropriate because: _____

Requested action is granted ___ / denied ___. You have the right to grieve if this response does not satisfy you.
RESPONDANT SIGNATURE: _____ TITLE: _____ DATE: _____

I acknowledge that I have received this response. _____
INMATE SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____

GRIEVANCES MUST BE SUBMITTED WITHIN FIVE WORKING DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS RESPONSE. ATTACH COPIES OF ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION AND PLACE IN THE GRIEVANCE COLLECTION LOCK BOX. (GRIEVANCE FORMS ARE AVAILABLE FROM HOUSING STAFF)

WHITE - GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR CANARY - INMATE COPY OF RESPONSE PINK - INMATE RECEIPT

Note: I do have one witness statement and a copy of that kirk answered by the infirmary staff on 8-2-13. And a outside source is looking into this matter and will send me copies for you soon (if this gets processed).
Inmate: Edward Jr. FOX what witnessed from his cell # LCH in close-1 on 7-31-13

7-31-13
... to. Thanks

EMERGENCY	Staff Conduct	Do not write in this space Medical	Operational procedure	Standard
Received by: _____		Date: _____	Gr. No.: _____	

STATE OF MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
MSP MWP CONTRACT FACILITY: _____

INMATE/OFFENDER GRIEVANCE FORM

Name: Mike Cameron Number: 201555 Housing: 411 Date: 3-20-13

Description must include date and time incident occurred, attempts made to resolve, names of staff involved, description of any evidence, names of any witnesses. Name the person(s) you are grieving. WHAT did they do? WHEN did they do it? WHERE did this happen? & WHAT have you done so far to get the problem repaired?

On 7-31-12 both Kevin McDonald & Mike Cameron and I used 90 brown #10 envelopes to hold up into a conference room or call up into a conference room or call up into a 10x15 envelope on the wall. 90 Brown #10 Envelopes and I then I...
 "What are you doing?" And I said "I can't... these drawings in my cell as it is a waste of time & staff will find out..."
 "What are you doing?" And I said "I can't... these drawings in my cell as it is a waste of time & staff will find out..."
 "What are you doing?" And I said "I can't... these drawings in my cell as it is a waste of time & staff will find out..."
 "What are you doing?" And I said "I can't... these drawings in my cell as it is a waste of time & staff will find out..."

ACTION REQUESTED: A staff investigation on 90 Brown #10 Envelopes for the purpose of sending them to be handled the...
 I became upset on the date of 3-20-13 INMATE SIGNATURE: [Signature]

By my signature above, I waive confidentiality to any records necessary to investigate and resolve my complaint and certify the truth of all my statements herein.

RESPONSE: _____

You have the right to appeal this response to the next level.

RESPONDENT SIGNATURE: _____ TITLE: _____ DATE: _____

I acknowledge that I have received this response. I do / do not intend to appeal to the next level. _____
 INMATE SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____
 YOUR APPEAL MUST BE SUBMITTED WITHIN FIVE WORKING DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS RESPONSE. Attach copies of all pertinent information and place in the grievance collection lock box.

EMERGENCY	Staff Conduct	Do not write in this space Medical	Operational procedure	Standard
Received by: _____		Date: _____	Gr. No.: _____	

STATE OF MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

MSP MWP CONTRACT FACILITY: _____

INMATE/OFFENDER GRIEVANCE FORM

Name: Number: Housing: Date: 7-31-13

Description must include date and time incident occurred, attempts made to resolve, names of staff involved, description of any evidence, names of any witnesses. Name the person(s) you are grieving. WHAT did they do? WHEN did they do it? WHERE did this happen? & WHAT have you done so far to get the problem repaired?

[Handwritten text describing an incident on 7-31-13 in a cell block, mentioning staff member Miller and the author's actions.]

ACTION REQUESTED: _____

INMATE SIGNATURE: _____

By my signature above, I waive confidentiality to any records necessary to investigate and resolve my complaint and certify the truth of all my statements herein.

RESPONSE: _____

You have the right to appeal this response to the next level.

RESPONDENT SIGNATURE: _____ TITLE: _____ DATE: _____

I acknowledge that I have received this response. I do / do not intend to appeal to the next level. _____

YOUR APPEAL MUST BE SUBMITTED WITHIN FIVE WORKING DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS RESPONSE. Attach copies of all pertinent information and place in the grievance collection lock box.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO _____
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES _____ NO _____
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES _____ NO _____

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Keith Barnhart AO# 38332 DOB _____

My crime was SIW/O

I was sentenced out of LEWIS & CLARK county, in the year of 1995

I was sentenced to a total term of 40 years with 12 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was _____. I saw the Board on _____.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. _____

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. I was paroled on (date) MARCH or APRIL 2013 but have not left the prison because DENIED BY ALL PRC'S AGAIN.

10-8-13

Date

Keith Barnhart

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience? They have what they call PRC-Parole School they will answer questions but there is no real help they want to push PRC Release. And there is no Mock Parole Board. Nor has there ever been one.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

The board is always rude. The very first time that I seen them it was I don't think you've done enough time. And before my mother passed away I tried to get out to take care of her, they recommended PRL yet again. I think I've applied to PRC 7 times so far and it's the same thing every time, too high of a risk to reoffend. And when I seen the Board this year guess what I got, PRC again, and again Denied by all

I would think that the Board would review our files before we're seen, but obviously that's not the case. And if they do review our files, they only look at the bad, and not what we've accomplished while incarcerated.

And another issue is these pre-release centers, they are, or so I think anyway, should not be able to pick and choose who they will allow into their facility. Anyone whose done between 5 and 10 years or more should get priority to get in to a PRC. They are designed to help us re-enter society and yet still be under a watchful eye to make sure we don't mess up. I just feel that a lot of us get the short end of the stick, they would rather set us up for failure by just ~~pushing~~ pushing us out the door with nothing. And we don't even need to commit a new offence to be sent back here. The P.O. can just lie and get us returned.

sorry Casey, I've been doing this practically since 1995, with only 214 days out there, and ~~one of them~~ in two different instalments, and one of them was after I discharged. So I feel that we need to have a reform throughout the whole probation and parole system. IPPD's, the Board and P&P officers out there. Especially when it's taking anywhere from 4 to 6 months or longer for guys to leave this place. That's not right, it should never take longer than a month for guys to leave. Look at some other states, 48 hours and guys are walking out the door.

well sorry for my chicken scratching, I hope you can translate this, and I hope this helps. If someone would like to talk with me I'm willing to sit down with someone. Thank you for all that you do for us.

Sincerely

Keith Brown
38332 MSP/WLC

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO X
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES _____ NO X
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES X NO _____

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Adam Bartle AO# 416378 DOB _____

My crime was Issuing a bad check

I was sentenced out of Flathead county, in the year of 2010

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 5-27-2011. I saw the Board on 6-2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I'm not sure. All I was told was to go to T.S.C.T.C. C.C.P. when pre-release I was then on annual review.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: Pre-release is your only option. Signed by C. Slaughter

My next reappearance /progress review date is 6-14. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

26 Oct 2013

Date

Adam Bartle

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?**

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?**

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?**

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?**

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?**

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

No, the board has added many stipulations. Go to T-XTC, connections corrections, pre-release. I was not ordered to do any of these by the court.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I was not but my brother was. Stephen Bartle #42300. Contact him.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to

get into any of those classes? No, to date I know there are over 200 people still in prison with parole. Just to get accepted into a PRC, it takes usually four months. Then another two to three months just to go. The list for ITU is upwards of six months to get in.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience? Pre-Parole school? I've never done it. All that is usually done is you get a paper to fill out in the mail. Even case managers don't see or help you. They do their own report & send it in. Mr. Foley just gives you a copy of the hearing decision & that is it. Nine times out of ten, the inmate does not even get to talk.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and

that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? My people pushing to get me out were denied because they were not on my visitor list and they didn't meet the criteria to be present and they did not apply early enough. Also, they were not direct family.

UB6

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
MONTANA STATE PRISON



STEVE BULLOCK, GOVERNOR

CONLEY LAKE ROAD

STATE OF MONTANA

(406) 846-1320
FAX (406) 846-2950

DEER LODGE, MT 59722

October 21, 2013

Adam Bartle 46378
LHU1
Montana State Prison
700 Conley Lake Road
Deer Lodge, MT 59722

Mr. Bartle:

Your case has been referred to all of the Pre-Release centers, and all Pre-Release centers have denied you. If the Board of Pardons recommended Pre-Release placement, you could request a "review" of your case by the Parole Board.

Thanks,

Ed Foley,
MSP Parole Office

cc: Board of Pardons and Parole
MSP Records Department
Unit Management Team

Review was denied 10-22-13 and I was told by C. Slaughter, "Pre-release is your only option for any early release. If denied, you will have to wait to see the board until 6-14".

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Alan Bartle AO# 46378 DOB _____

My crime was Burglary in 2000 and issuing bad check in 2010

I was sentenced out of Flathead county, in the year of 2000 & 2010.

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended. in 2010

My initial parole eligibility date was May 2011. I saw the Board on June 2012.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Institutional conduct.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: June 2013. Denied due to institutional conduct.

My next reappearance /progress review date is June 2014. I was paroled on (date)
but have not left the prison because _____

26 Nov 2013

Date

Alan Bartle

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Adam Barth

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
I don't know if that is true or not. I have always discharged onto suspended.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I have seen people flopped for up to five years at a time. My brother Stephen Barth is a prime example.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? Last time I went to a PRC as inmate worker. It took almost four months to get to the PRC after acceptance. If ITC takes you then it could be as much as a year to get out.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? My experience is this. My pre parole school was getting out a piece of paper "parole plan", seeing the board. Being denied and going back to my unit. That was it. Nobody explained anything.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? The board treats no one with respect or fairly. ~~The~~ Family & friends can only come up to your hearing if the prison and board approve them. Then they don't get to speak.

MONTANA STATE PRISON
ANNUAL REVIEW
JUNE 2013

*Here was my actual
parole plan. I was told
it was not suitable.*

NAME: BARTLE, ADAM
MSP NUMBER: #46378

PAROLE
ELIGIBILITY: 05/27/2011

DATE OF BIRTH

APPROX. DISCHARGE
DATE: 02/24/2015

AGE: 31

TIME SERVED
TO PRESENT:
2 Years 4 Months

CRIME: Burglary (RDS) (RSS) (RSS)
(RSS); Issuing a Bad Check
(Controlling Sentence)

PRIOR FELONY
CONVICTIONS: None

CURRENT TERM: 5 yrs/0 ss cc & 5 yrs/0 ss

Total Term: 5 Years

NUMBER PAROLE
VIOLATIONS: None

COUNTY: Flathead

NUMBER PROBATION
VIOLATIONS: Three (3):
04/18/02: Burglary - Amended 10 yrs w/7 yrs ss
07/01/04: Burglary - Revoked - 7 yrs w/5 yrs ss
02/25/10: Burglary - Revoked - 5 yrs

JUDGE: Stadler, Steward;
Lymus, Ted O.

PLEA: Guilty

NUMBER PAROLES
COMPLETED: None

DESIGNATION: MSP


DETAINER: None

SENTENCE
COMMENCES: 02/25/2010

RECEIVED AT
PRISON: 02/09/2011

*This was not a revocation, I was
taken back to court from prison for
Gidding v. Waterman*

*This was for failure to pay
fines & fees.*

The information on this page is accurate to
the best of my knowledge.

Offender Signature

CURRENT CRIME: Per Information dated 02/11/2000 (Burglary): "ADAM BARTLE on or about the 15th day of January, 2000, knowingly entered and remained unlawfully in an occupied structure, 2123 Highway 2 East, Evergreen, Montana, with the purpose to commit the offense of theft therein. . ." Mr. Bartle has been revoked on his original sentence from 2000 on approximately four occasions and is currently serving time on a five year sentence.

Per PSI dated 11/12/2009 (Issuing Bad Checks): "The Defendant, ADAM T. BARTLE, on or between January 10, 2009 and February 24, 2009 in Flathead County, Montana purposely or knowingly, and as a part of a common scheme, issued or delivered a series of checks upon a depository: FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MONTANA, knowing that the depository would not pay those checks, all contrary to the provision of Section 45-6-316, MCA . . ." This is the controlling sentence and he is currently serving a five year sentence on concurrent to the above mentioned Burglary charge.

COURT RECOMMENDATIONS: None

PRIOR BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS: One (1)


06/30/2012: Initial Appearance. Denied; A.R. 6/2013. Obtain CD, Anger Management, C P&R. Enter TSCTC/Aftercare after six months clear conduct. Request a return from Aftercare. No early consideration.

- 02/28/2012: Waived
- 08/30/2011: Waived
- 07/30/2011: Case Continued
- 03/30/2011: Case Continued

CONDUCT:

- 11/28/12: 4213- Refusing to obey an order
- 11/28/12: 4210- Destroying personal property *} How can I get in trouble for destroying my own property.*
- 11/15/12: 4104- Assaulting another inmate
- 11/07/12: 4208- Insolence
- 11/07/12: 4234- Unauthorized area.
- 10/12/12: 4222- Tattooing *} covered by STG related factors.*
- 08/03/12: 4213- Refusing an order
- 08/03/12: 4220- Obstructing staff
- 07/03/12: 4211- Stealing *} which was supposed to be dropped.*
- 02/06/12: 4104 - Assaulting another Inmate
- 02/06/12: 4202 - Threatening another Inmate
- 02/06/12: 4234 - Unauthorized Area

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.



Offender Signature

ASSIGNMENTS:

03/05/13: LHU2, Unassigned
01/15/13: LHU1, Unassigned
01/13/13: CCC (Shelby), Labor Pool
11/27/12: GFRP, Labor Pool
06/21/12: HSU2, High Side Food Service
06/15/12: HSU2, Labor Pool
02/28/12: LHU1, Unassigned

HOUSING UNIT EVALUATION: Bartle has not been a management problem since his arrival to LHU2 and has maintained clear conduct.

WORK PROGRESS REPORT: Bartle is currently unassigned.

ALCOHOL OR NARCOTIC DRUG USAGE: Per PSI dated 11/12/2009: "The Defendant stated in his PSI questionnaire dated 8/13/2009 that he first tried alcohol at age 12 when he drank vodka. He stated "I got sick & quit because I did not like it." The Defendant denies any issues with alcohol, with the exception of increased use while going through a divorce in 2004. However, the Defendant admitted in a ROV dated 6/23/2009 that he had been in Cattlemen's Bar on 1/10/2009, BYOB Inc. 1/29/2009, Spinnaker Bar 2/3/2009, Moose's Saloon 2/4/2009, Palace Bar 2/6/2009, and Scotty's Bar on 3/17/2009, all in violation of the Defendant's Probation." *All for gambling not drinking.*

"The Defendant also reports in his PSI questionnaire that his only illegal drug use was "pot" stating he used it once at age 13 and took "three hits." The Defendant states his use did not progress and "I don't care for drugs." The Defendant denies any formal treatment programming. However, in the Defendant's previous PSI dated 4/6/2000, Probation/Parole Officer Todd Dennison states:

As for illegal drugs, the Defendant characterized his use as "experimental." He denied that drugs were a factor in his commission of the pending offense. The Defendant admitted to using Hashish (once), speed (twice), methamphetamine (four times), psilocybin mushrooms (three times), and marijuana (on and off - four to six months). The Defendant said he last used illegal drugs on October 23, 1999 (marijuana). The Defendant also admitted to using methamphetamine intravenously on two occasions. He said he has been tested for HIV and Hepatitis C, with negative results. In the area of chemical dependency treatment and evaluation, the Defendant said he had chemical dependency counseling in the summer of 1999 in conjunction with other mental health treatment.

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.



Offender Signature

ALCOHOL OR NARCOTIC DRUG USAGE (continued):

“Upon further clarification, the Defendant denied the information contained in his first PSI reasserting that he had only used Marijuana. Upon further questioning, the Defendant admitted to participation in chemical dependency treatment while at Montana State Prison, completing treatment (Relapse Prevention) in 12/2001 and further treatment while in Pre-Release stating, ‘I forgot.’”

He completed Relapse Prevention with Joe Zigmund while at the WRC in 2011.

He completed CP&R2 on 4/14/2013.

He is currently waiting Anger Management which he will get with CD Relapse Prevention.

MENTAL HEALTH: Per PSI dated 11/12/2009: “The Defendant admits to a “gambling problem” which he attributes to the current charge against him. The Defendant denies any treatment or participation in self-help groups to address this issue. The Defendant reports a history of “serious depression.” He states he has been on medication (Zyprexa) in the past but cannot currently afford it. The Defendant denies any counseling or psychiatric care.”

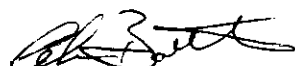
“According to the Defendant’s previous Pre-Sentence Investigation dated 4/2000: ...James E. Topp, Ph.D. diagnosed the Defendant with Attention Deficit Disorder, combined type with Oppositional Defiant Disorder bordering on Conduct Disorder. George Ulrich, M.D. diagnosed the Defendant with Major Depressive Disorder, single episode, Oppositional Defiant Disorder, history of polysubstance abuse (cannabis-alcohol).”

“Upon further questioning, the Defendant stated he was diagnosed with ADHD, but has not recollection of any other issues.”

Bartle has the opportunity to speak with Mental Health Staff at his cell door on weekly rounds if he chooses.

PAROLE PLAN: Bartle is Parole to Kalispell to reside at 619 Liberty Street Unit G and I will reside with Michaun Hartung. An alternative address is 2136 Trumble Creek Road and I will reside with Janielle Howard. If not approved, I would like to ask for ISP and a furlough to allow me to seek employment. See attached Parole Plan.

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.

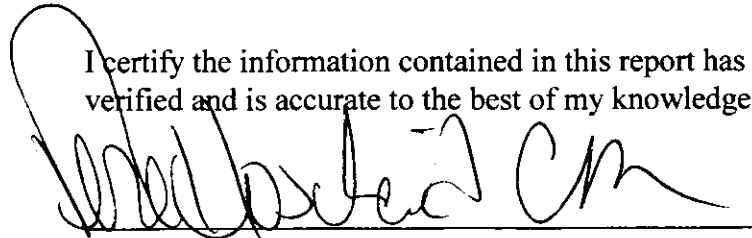


Offender Signature

**BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE – CONFIDENTIAL - DO NOT RELEASE
LEGITIMATE PENOLOGICAL INTEREST IS SERVED BY NONDISCLOSURE**

EVALUATION: Adam Bartle is a 31 year old adult male serving five years for Burglary and Issuing a Bad Check. He has served two years four months and has a discharge date of February 24, 2015. Bartle is currently housed in Locked Housing 2 for safety concerns of living in general population. He has not been a management problem and maintains clear conduct. Bartle completed CP&R treatment and continues to wait for Anger Management and Relapse Prevention. Bartle is requesting a Parole to Kalispell and if not approved he is asking for ISP to Kalispell as he had previous placement there with success while on ISP (~~for five years~~) He has a residence with the optimism of returning to work as a heavy equipment operator. He is currently under chronic care for back pain and his probability to be cleared for Boot Camp is slim to none. This writer supports ISP or a Parole at this review. was on ISP prior to my sentencing.

I certify the information contained in this report has been verified and is accurate to the best of my knowledge.



VERA HOSCHEID CASE MANAGER LHU2

My signature on this sheet means I have read this sheet, not that I agree/disagree with the recommendation.



Offender Signature

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Joe Wayne Baughman AO# 25182 DOB _____

My crime was AGGRAVATED KIDNAPPING; SEXUAL INTERCOURSE w/o CONSENT (ADULT FEMALE)

I was sentenced out of GLACIER county, in the year of 1987.

I was sentenced to a total term of 100 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2-27-2004. I saw the Board on 2-27-2004.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. ADMINISTRATIVELY WITH REPORTS SEE ENCLOSED, THEY SAID I HADN'T DONE ENOUGH TIME AND THAT IT WAS NATURE & SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE FLEPPED FOR (5-YEARS)

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

2-26-2009 - FLEPPED FOR ANOTHER 5-YEARS SEE ENCLOSED ALSO ONLY 2-BOARD MEMBERS WERE PRESENT AT THIS HEARING

My next reappearance/progress review date is 2-2014. I was paroled on (date) N/A but have not left the prison because _____

9-04-2013

Date

Joe W. Baughman
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772



See Back

CASEY / I've been treatment complete since 1998-99 and have been in Phase 3 - After Care for S.O.P. since then - I've had clear conduct since 2001 - I've been employed at the Dairy since 2004 - I've been a Dairy Resident since Dec. 2010 and have been on the list and actively been back and forth driving truck hauling commodities for the Dairy from the Downtown Railhead since 2004 or 2005 THAT'S COMMUNITY WORKER STATUS.

I'm just finishing up my 27th year of continuous incarceration as of Nov. 2 - this year. I've been inside since 11-2-1984

I have a number of Vocational Certifications including ASE Certifications, Parts Counterman Certifications, Engine Rebuilding Certifications (Diesel) Commercial Drivers' License, Current til 2018. All these add up to the ability AND desire to gain employment and turn my life into a success with a more than capable means.

Thank you for your time regarding this matter. Please let me know you receive this correspondence and if you need anymore information please feel free to ask.

Sincerely yours

John Baughman

AD # 25182

You should also contact my Mother VERNA M. BAUGHMAN if you'd like to know more about me or my case.

Her address is 15-2nd Street South East, Cut Bank, MT 59427
Phone: 406-873-2501

SEND TO:
CONNECTIONS
BOX 4142
BOZEMAN, MT
59722

Questions?
WRITE JOE W. BAUGHMAN AU# 25182
MONTANA STATE PENITENTIARY RESIDENT 3
700 CONLEY LANE AVE.
59722

Five Important Questions

- 1.) **The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?** NEVER had a Release offer yet. Just a continue doing well comment. See you in 5.

- 2.) **The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?** Flopped twice, at 5 years per flop

- 3.) **The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?** NEVER BEEN OUT SINCE NOV. 1984 I've been treatment complete since 1998 all programs done AT my own Request.

- 4.) **The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?** They tell you how to fill out a parole plan but AFTER each flop I received ALL I get was a piece of paper AND A TOO BAD ATTITUDE NO EXPLANATIONS. NEVER HEARD OF THE MOCK PAROLE THING TILL NOW. FROM THIS PAPER.

- 5.) **The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?** I WASN'T GIVEN ANY TIME TO SPEAK ON MY OWN BEHALF AT EITHER SESSION. AT BOTH SESSIONS THERE WAS A GUARD STANDING NEXT TO MY CHAIR, WHICH WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ROOM, IN AN INTIMIDATING MANNER. I WAS TREATED WITH CONTEMPT AT THE BEST AND NOT TO MENTION THERE WAS ONLY 2 BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT, AT THE BEST MEETING

2ND 5, YEARS

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

WRC

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: KAUGHMAN, JEE

DOC ID: 25182

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 2-26-14 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct

Housing unit evaluation

Work evaluations

Institutional custody level

Parole plan

Attitude - no interest in parole

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)

Multiple offenses

Previous criminal history

Poor history under supervision

Pattern of similar offenses

Repeat sex offenses

Previous escape(s) from custody

Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: Similar crime committed in Texas.

Glacier County Attorney + Victim notified at hearing w/

strong opposition, numerous calls, responses received.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

G.E.D.

Chemical dependency counseling

Sex offender treatment

Mental health treatment

Anger management

Pre-release program

Remarks/Other: Continue with appropriate treatment.

Hearings Officer _____

Date: _____

I have been advised that the Board of Pardons and Parole will render a final disposition in my case on the _____ day of _____, _____, in Deer Lodge, Montana.

Acknowledgment _____

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 2-26-14

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

NOT
Signed

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO 3 months

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Keith Baylor AO# 2065705 DOB _____

My crime was Burglary / Bail Jumping

I was sentenced out of Cascade county, in the year of 2013

I was sentenced to a total term of 2 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was April 2013. I saw the Board on September 2013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. No real reasons.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0-2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1-2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: I got passed to discharge everytime

My next reappearance /progress review date is discharge. I was paroled on (date) _____
but have not left the prison because _____

10-7-13
Date

Keith Baylor
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Keith Baylor
AO # 2065705

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

That's a lie there is always conditions at a set.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I have been flopped 3 times. I am only 26 years old and I can't get a parole. I committed my crime at the age of 16-17 years old which is Burglary. I spent almost all of my adult life behind bars. I am Native American and culture is different yet none of this has ever been taken into consideration.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO

treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? It takes around 3-12 months just to get into these programs. I saw people wait over a year to get their residence approved for parole. This place is really slow on getting people out, but quick to ruin your release. It's as if they want us all to be here forever.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please

comment on your experience? The Parole School is a joke. They give you forms to fill out and tell you the same things your case manager tells you. The IPPO does not explain what happens at these hearings. All the Parole Board does is talk crap to the inmates. They look at all the negative not the positive especially board member ~~James~~ Mcgee

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I had letters and such wrote for my hearing a solid foundation promised to me if I got a parole yet none of my families letters were even mentioned. This Parole Board is a joke. The D.O.C. and Board of Pardons use a lot of money on groups and needless jobs for people who don't do crap. Our case manager is D-Wit Amia Daniels spends more time bullshitting with the security officers than she does in her office. She could be and should be in her office doing parole reports and PRC applications. The M.D.O.C. is job security for so many people that is plain and simple the fact why people get flopped and have to stay incarcerated. There are →

many good fathers, husbands, and men behind these walls that
don't deserve to be here. There are people in wheelchairs who don't
have violent crimes people with cancer that don't have violent
crimes yet these still here. Where in America is as bad as Montana
legal system. They need to quit stealing the governments money and
let some of us go. Thank you for your time

Chris Taylor

#47

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: Baylor, Keith

DOC ID: 2065705

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reappearance at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct
- Institutional custody level
- Housing unit/work evaluation
- Parole plan
- No interest in parole
- Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s)
- Previous criminal history
- Pattern of similar offenses
- Escape(s) from custody
- Multiple offenses
- Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
- Repeat sex offenses
- Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: I only have Burglary and Bail Jumping as an adult so why is it that criminal history screws me? Juvenile stuff should be used.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- Adult Education/GED
- Sex offender treatment
- Anger management
- No early consideration
- Chemical dependency counseling
- Mental health
- Pre-release extended stay/worker
- Request a return/review
- TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
- CP&R
- Pre-release to Discharge

Remarks/Other: _____

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 9.27.2013

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES _____ NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES _____ NO I had 24 months clear
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES _____ NO But lost it over the staff pushing their power.

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name John A. Bear Jr AO# 2121395 DOB _____

My crime was Sexual Intercourse w/o consent

I was sentenced out of Hill ~~County~~ county, in the year of 2006

I was sentenced to a total term of 8 years with 3 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 5-28-2012. I saw the Board on 9-30-12

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. that i didn't have my groups finished. It is or was hard due to my custody level.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: Flopped for 2 years. which I only had 18 months left.

My next reappearance /progress review date is 8-28-14. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

10-21-13
Date

John A. Bear Jr #
Signature 2121395

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? Yes. It is true. They give you groups that you weren't court order to do. I was given extra groups that I don't need. Like Anger management CD, CP&R I can control my anger and I will when ~~necessary~~ ^{necessary}.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? ITU take 6-9 months depending on the facilitator. SOP take 2 years to complete which in a while. If a guy has 2 years left or less he has to finish his group before he can be able to go to a ~~Pre PRC~~ ^{Pre PRC or any other program}.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? That isn't true I went to the Pre-Parole School twice and I didn't see NO IPPO or Ed Foley at it at all. I ~~was~~ was given a 5 minute lecture and it was time to leave. Pretty much just sign a slip saying yes. I do want to do this experience so I can supposedly go to the Board and get flopped.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I have been to the Parole Board twice and was never given the option to have my family or my lawyer present. But I have put in a slip to review my Parole file with my lawyer. but never got the chance to do so. It was the whole reason why my attorney came to speak with me.

"Ms. Rudd" did you "NOT" already received the one, I did send out to you a month ago? I enclosed with it my parole Board papers on what was told to me! Mr. Ed Foley, told the Board, I was NOT taken responsibility for my crime. Next Review date is now 4/2014.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

"NO" Admin Review is Denialing me my court order required course, I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES ___ NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO ___
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO ___

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system. "YES" I would like them to.

Name Mr. DEWAYNE BEARCHILD, Sr. AO# 2041116 DOB _____

My crime was Incest, Tampering w/a witness (4 cts)
Great Falls, MT. First sentence, second sentence

I was sentenced out of Cascade county county, in the year of 1-8-2003 and 4-3-2003

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 1-6-2012. I saw the Board on 02/13.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Because my court order treatment, (S.O.P. 2) program is not completed, AND that I.P.P.O officer, Mr. Ed. Foley stated to the Board, I was not taken responsibility for my crime.

I have reappeared in front of the Board first times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case ~~2~~ 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is ~~11-26-13~~ 2/15. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

11-26-13
Date

Mr. Dewayne Bearchild, Sr. # 2041116
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Inmate, Mr. DEWAYNE BEARCHILD, Sr.
2041116

Five Important Questions

LIE, 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? I'm not being allowed to complete my court order groups. In order to be released, I've been waiting over Ten-years' to do so.

LIE, 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I'm not being allowed to complete my court order groups, at all, I've been waiting over Ten-years' to do so. I was flopped until 2-2015 w/ updated (SOP two) group report.

LIE, 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I've been waiting since: 01-28-03 To be paroled. I'm still waiting to complete my court order groups.

LIE 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? I had to do my whole parole plan all by my self. Ed Foley, the I.P.P.O staff member told the parole Board, I was not taken "NO RESPONSIBILITY for my crime. I was therefore flopped until: 2/2015.

LIE 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? There was none of the above mention, at my hearing. Just Two parole Board members' on the date: 2-27-2013 However with out opening the second inmates' file on the above date. That Caucasian inmate who has been in and out of prison three time was granted his own out of state parole. BUT I being Native American Indian was denied at that time, because I was not group complete.

PRISON FOR PROFIT ONLY

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: Bearchild, Dewayne DOC ID: 2041116

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 2/2015 w/ updated SOP Report Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct
 Institutional custody level

Housing unit/work evaluation
 Parole plan

No interest in parole
 Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)
 Previous criminal history
 Pattern of similar offenses
 Escape(s) from custody

Multiple offenses
 Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
 Repeat sex offenses
 Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: _____

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

Adult Education/GED
 Sex offender treatment II
 Anger management
 No early consideration

Chemical dependency counseling
 Mental health
 Pre-release extended stay/worker
 Request a return/review

TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
 CP&R
 Pre-release

Remarks/Other: Request a return upon completion of SOP II with updated SOP Report.

Casey keep this. There are NO paroles allowed towards NO Native American Indians in

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member _____

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

This state. Prison for Profit only!!!!!!

Date: 2.27.2013

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial Reappearance Review

TO: Bearchild, Dewayne DOC ID: 20411110

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 2/2015 w/ updated SOP Report Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional conduct | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing unit/work evaluation | <input type="checkbox"/> No interest in parole |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional custody level | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole plan | <input type="checkbox"/> Attitude toward authority |

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nature or severity of offense(s) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Multiple offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Previous criminal history | <input type="checkbox"/> Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pattern of similar offenses | <input type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Escape(s) from custody | <input type="checkbox"/> Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry |

Remarks/Other: _____

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adult Education/GED | <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical dependency counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sex offender treatment II | <input type="checkbox"/> Mental health | <input type="checkbox"/> CP&R |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anger management | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release extended stay/worker | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release |
| <input type="checkbox"/> No early consideration | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Request a return/review | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |

Remarks/Other: Request a return upon completion of SOP II with updated SOP Report.

Casey Keep this. There are NO paroles allowed towards NO Native American Indians in this state. Prison for Profit only!!!!!!!

Board Member [Signature]
 Board Member [Signature]
 Board Member _____
 Date: 2.27.2013

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Roger L. Bell AO# 16581 DOB _____

My crime was Two Counts Deliberate Homicide

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 1985

I was sentenced to a total term of 220 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Dec. 2001. I saw the Board on 10-23-01

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. ^① Post Criminal History
^② Nature or Severity of Offenses ^③ Multiple Offenses

I have reappeared in front of the Board 4 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: Jan. 28, 2005, November 21, 2006, December 1, 2009, November 30, 2012. Denied Parole = Nature or Severity Offenses, Post Criminal History, Multiple Offenses. *Made appearance all four times*

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11-2015. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

Sept. 15 2013
Date

R. L. Bell
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Roger Bell

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I've been in here for almost 30 years and haven't been released yet. I've been parole eligible since 2001.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I went before the Parole Board in 2001, and they flopped me for five years. In 2006 they flopped me for three years. In 2009 they flopped me again for three more years. And then again in 2012 they flopped me for three more years. All pretty much for the same reasons. I'll see the Parole Board again in November 2015.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO

treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I don't know if the board paroles 500 inmates, but the ones that do get paroled wait for months to be released. There's a guy in here named Coronado who's been waiting to be released for about 8 months now. There are people waiting right now to get into the Treatment Unit. They wait for months on that too.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and

after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? The Board or DOC has never helped me put a parole plan together. They've never even ran me or anybody else that I know through a mock hearing. Neither Ed Foley or anybody from IPPO has ever went to a hearing with me and they've never ever spoken to me after a hearing. I don't even know what Ed Foley looks like.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I've never had anybody show up on my behalf. But Mike McKee gives me the impression that he's a hateful, biased, person. He seems like he cops an attitude every time I see him. There isn't any fairness in that

STATE OF MONTANA BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

- Initial
 Reappearance
 Revocation
 Review

To: Bell, Roger No. 10116581 Date: 12-23-01

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under Section 46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with Sections 46-23-201 through 46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 10-06 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional conduct | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing unit evaluation | <input type="checkbox"/> Work evaluations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional custody level | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole plan | <input type="checkbox"/> Attitude - no interest in parole |

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself of the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nature or severity of offense(s) | <input type="checkbox"/> Multiple offenses |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Previous criminal history | <input type="checkbox"/> Poor history under parole/probation supervision |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pattern of similar offenses | <input type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Previous escape(s) from custody | <input type="checkbox"/> Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry |

Remarks/Other: Double homicide, prior felonies

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> G.E.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical dependency counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sex offender treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> Mental health treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anger management | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release program | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |

Remarks/Other: 4 years ago was the applicant from a mental health hospital... you may request a review

CC: BOP&P (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPO (gold)

Board Member [Signature]
Board Member [Signature]

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

Initial
 Reappearance
 Revocation
 Review

TO: ROGER BELL DOC ID: 16581

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 10-06 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional conduct | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing unit evaluation | <input type="checkbox"/> Work evaluations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional custody level | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole plan | <input type="checkbox"/> Attitude - no interest in parole |

Remarks/Other: Continue with clear conduct

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nature or severity of offense(s) | <input type="checkbox"/> Multiple offenses |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Previous criminal history | <input type="checkbox"/> Poor history under parole/probation supervision |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pattern of similar offenses | <input type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Previous escape(s) from custody | <input type="checkbox"/> Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry |

Remarks/Other: Release at this time would significantly undermine respect for the law

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> G.E.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical dependency counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sex offender treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> Mental health treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anger management | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release program | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |

Remarks/Other: YOUR TREATMENT ACCOMPLISHMENTS HAVE BEEN CONSIDERED

Hearings Officer _____ Date: _____

I have been advised that the Board of Pardons and Parole will render a final disposition in my case on the _____ day of _____, in Deer Lodge, Montana.

Acknowledgment _____

CC: Inmate Records IPPO's

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 10-27-06

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

 Initial

 Reappearance

 Review

TO: ROGER BELL

DOC ID: AO 16581

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 11-09 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

 Institutional conduct
 Institutional custody level

 Housing unit evaluation
 Parole plan.

 Work evaluations
 Attitude - no interest in parole

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

 Nature or severity of offense(s)
 Previous criminal history
 Pattern of similar offenses
 Previous escape(s) from custody

 Multiple offenses
 Poor history under parole/probation supervision
 Repeat sex offenses
 Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: more felony offenses, based on time to parole that
release at this time would be in the best interest of
their parole

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

 G.E.D.
 Sex offender treatment
 Anger management

 Chemical dependency counseling
 Mental health treatment
 Pre-release program _____

Remarks/Other: _____

Hearings Officer _____ Date: _____

I have been advised that the Board of Pardons and Parole will render a final disposition in my case on the _____ day of _____, _____, in Deer Lodge, Montana.

Acknowledgment _____

BOPP (white)
 INMATE (yellow)
 RECORDS (pink)
 IPPOs (gold)

Board Member _____
 Board Member _____
 Date: _____

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

Initial

Reappearance

Oral Review

TO: Bell, Roger

DOC ID: 116581

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 11/2012 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct
 Institutional custody level

Housing unit/work evaluation
 Parole plan

No interest in parole
 Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)
 Previous criminal history
 Pattern of similar offenses
 Escape(s) from custody

Multiple offenses
 Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
 Repeat sex offenses
 Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: Release at this time would diminish severity of the offense.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

Adult Education/GED
 Sex offender treatment
 Anger management
 No early consideration

Chemical dependency counseling
 Mental health
 Pre-release extended stay/worker
 Request a return/review

TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
 CP&R
 Pre-release

Remarks/Other: Board notes positive institutional adjustment.

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 12-1-11

BOPP (white)
 INMATE (yellow)
 RECORDS (pink)
 IPPOs (gold)

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

131

Initial

Reappearance

^{ORAL} Review

TO: Bell, Roger DOC ID: 16581

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 11/2015 Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct
 Institutional custody level

Housing unit/work evaluation
 Parole plan

No interest in parole
 Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: The Board notes positive change in attitude and encourages you to continue.

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)
 Previous criminal history
 Pattern of similar offenses
 Escape(s) from custody

Multiple offenses
 Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
 Repeat sex offenses
 Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: Further incarceration is warranted based on the violent and random nature of the crime.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

Adult Education/GED
 Sex offender treatment
 Anger management
 No early consideration

Chemical dependency counseling
 Mental health
 Pre-release extended stay/worker
 Request a return/review

TSCTC/ICP/Aftercare
 CP&R
 Pre-release

Remarks/Other: _____

Board Member [Signature]
 Board Member [Signature]
 Board Member [Signature]

Date: 11/30/2012

BOPP (white)
 INMATE (yellow)
 RECORDS (pink)
 IPPOs (gold)

December, 4, 2013

Casey

I'm sending the form back plus I'm sending copies of the Parole Board case disposition. They show why the parole board flopped me and for how long.

The first time I went to the parole board in Oct. 2001, the parole board flopped me for five years. They told me at that time that if I maintained clear conduct for a period of three years and completed Lifeline, Anger Management and as many treatment programs as I could that I could request a file review at which time I could ask for a recommendation for Pre-Release. I did comply with them but they shot me down until 2006. And as you can see their reasons are pretty much the same everytime.

Sorry for taking so long with the Survey form. And I hope you'll be able to use all this that I'm sending.

Sincerely

Roger Bell #16581

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES X NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES X NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES X NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name William Bergen AO# 32407 DOB

My crime was D-U-I

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 2011

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 2 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 9-26-12. I saw the Board on reviewed Parole on 9-26-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I reviewed Parole But haven't been released I have been told they cannot find a place for me to go.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

they can't find a place for me to go I have income & can rent my own place

My next reappearance /progress review date is No Date. I was paroled on (date) 9-26-13

but have not left the prison because they say they can't find a place for me to go. I have an income from SS.

Nov 26-13

Date

William Bergen

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?**

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?**

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?**

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?**

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?**

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Michael Bliss AO# 44127 DOB _____

My crime was DUI Felony 2010 / PMFA & Felony Stalking

I was sentenced out of Powell/Lewis & Clark county, in the year of 4th Q 2010 / Powell 2013

I was sentenced to a total term of 12 years with 8 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 6/13/13. I saw the Board on PAPERWORK REVIEW
PRE-RELEASE

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. MSA PRC Denied
me based on ~~the~~ False information from
outside source's, not from my application

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 6/23/13, PRE-Release Recommendation

My next reappearance /progress review date is 6/14. I was paroled on (date) _____
but have not left the prison because _____

Oct 4-2013

Date

Michael Bliss

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO Ive completed every course plus college credits
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO msp has offered except sop
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO as it don't pertain to me.

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Robert Boyden AO# 37319 DOB _____

My crime was Accountability to Attempted Deliberate Homicide/Theft

I was sentenced out of yellowstone county, in the year of 1995.

I was sentenced to a total term of 66 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 11-2011. I saw the Board on 11-2012.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature of severity of offense

Previous criminal history. poor history in community placement.

"I was 18 when I went to prison" with almost no past criminal history of community placement

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the

Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case

have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 2-28-13, Drop Boot camp Requirement & Issued pre-Release worker/Extended stay.

All Pre-Releasees Denied me, so Reviewed again on 9-30-2013

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11-2014. I was paroled on (date) 11-2012

but have not left the prison because was issued Boot camp followed by pre-Release.

Bootcamp wouldn't take me, so a case Review on 2-28-13 dropped Boot camp & Issued pre-Release worker. All Pre-Releasees Denied me on 8-23-13, so had another case Review on 9-30-13 and was issued to Reappear on 11-30-13. we asked for ISP, But they want a Reappearance

Date

10-1-2013

Signature

Robert Boyden

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? I haven't really had much in regards to reviews.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I've met numerous people. Chris Hale, Corey Strouff are 2 people who got 5 year & 8 year flops. There many more.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I was issued pre-release 11-2012 It took until 7-2013 just to get denied by all 6. It takes 4-6 months to just get approved & another 2-3 to get there once approved. As far as getting into treatment, it can be up to over a year.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? Not really, you all go to the visiting room as a group and they give you some papers & answer questions you may have. They don't do no mock anything. It usually last 5-10 minutes and it's real vague & simple and not very informative at all.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? My wife Christina Boyden was approved to come visit me daily to visit, you must go thru more security & check points than Parole Board. you actually go thru the gates of the High Side Prison yard, twice the level of security clearance yet they denied my wife to attend my hearing because they said she's not allowed to attend the hearing if she's had even a misdemeanor charge or ticket in the last 5 years. So she was denied to go to my Parole hearing but can go deeper into the prison for visits makes no sense.

In regards to Robert A. Boyden
DOC # 37319
700 Conley Lake Rd.
Deer Lodge, MT. 59722

Honorable Members of the Parole Board
State of Montana Board of Pardons and Parole
1002 Hollenbeck Rd.
Deer Lodge, MT. 59722

Mr. Boyden respectfully submits a request for a case review. He asks that you look into granting an alternative option and program to replace the previous request/denial of prerelease extended stay/worker.

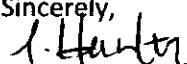
Mr. Boyden and his attorney Mr. Gregory Jackson appeared in front of the parole board on 11-30-2012, at this time he was issued a board disposition of boot camp followed by prerelease. Unfortunately boot camp refused his acceptance into the program. On 02-28-13 the parole board held a case review regarding Mr. Boyden's status, he was issued a new board disposition for which they dismissed the boot camp requirement and issued a new disposition of prerelease extended stay/worker. The beginning of July he was denied by each prerelease center. Following the denial Mr. Boyden notified the BOPP inquiring his options. Mrs. Fern Olsen responded by notifying him that his prerelease application needed to recirculate to all the prerelease centers a second time, if he was denied a second time he was informed to resubmit an alternative plan to be reviewed and considered.

Mr. Boyden has maintained clear conduct since his last review on 02-28-13. In addition he has obtained his GED; he has over 20 college credits and has completed his groups. Mr. Boyden has many support letters from staff, friends, and family, in addition to employment support letters. All these documents are in possession of the parole board.

Considering the denial of boot camp/prerelease we respectfully ask the board to grant Mr. Boyden an alternate option and/or program. With this being said we are requesting the possibility of I.S.P. As I am sure you are aware this is a nine month program which would help Mr. Boyden's transition back into society.

Mr. Boyden has a secure place to live in Billings with his longtime friend, me, Torri Hunter. I have been employed as a Sales Manager by Sands Company (Country Inn and Suites, Billings) for three years this spring. I am a homeowner who has resided in our home for 5 years. I previously volunteered at Harvest Church in a 12 step recovery program as a group leader; my passion is to help others. I have two teenage children whom are very close to Mr. Boyden. I will be able to provide him with transportation for work and parole purposes. I am more than willing to help him each step of the way.

In conclusion, we respectfully ask that Mr. Boyden's case be reviewed with the option of I.S.P. in replacement of prerelease.

Sincerely,

Torri Hunter
406-696-2777



BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

LBC

Steve Bullock, GOVERNOR

FERN JOHNSON,
EXECUTIVE
DIRECTOR

STATE OF MONTANA

(406) 846-1404
FAX (406) 846-3512
bopp@state.mt.us

1002 HOLLENBECK ROAD
DEER LODGE, MONTANA 59722

DATE: 7-24-2013
TO: Robert Boyden 37319 LHU1 - L-B-6-1
FROM: Fern Johnson, Executive Director
RE: 7-15-2013 letter

Mr. Boyden,

Normally, the Board allows your PRC application to circulate to all centers twice before they take any further action. Your application has only been around once. I will let IPPO Moore know that we are asking it be sent around one more time as we have been told there are PRC with vacancies.

As far as your parole plans, I would suggest that you pick just one plan to present to the Board. Pick the best one that will be the most successful and that will give you the most support. You need to worry about helping yourself and in Plan 2 and 3, it is all about helping others. You can't help others until you have your own feet on the ground. The plan should be about your success. Your case manager or IPPO's probably help you with that if you have some concerns. I can however, tell you there is no ISP in Shelby. Give it some thought, while your PRC packet circulates around again and if you are denied by all of the centers again, we will look at this again at that time.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
MONTANA STATE PRISON



STEVE BULLOCK, GOVERNOR

CONLEY LAKE ROAD

STATE OF MONTANA

(406) 846-1320
FAX (406) 846-2950

DEER LODGE, MT 59722

July 22, 2013

Robert Boyden 37319
LHU1
Montana State Prison
700 Conley Lake Road
Deer Lodge, MT 59722

Mr. Boyden:

Your case has been referred to all of the Pre-Release centers, and all Pre-Release centers have denied you. If the Board of Pardons recommended Pre-Release placement, you could request a "review" of your case by the Parole Board.

Thanks,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Ed Foley".

Ed Foley,
MSP Parole Office

cc: Board of Pardons and Parole
MSP Records Department
Unit Management Team

M.S.P.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Ricky Joe Brendt AO# 2020406 DOB _____

My crime was Failure To Register S/O / Sexual Assault X4 / IWOC

I was sentenced out of Custer county, in the year of 2001

I was sentenced to a total term of 45 years with 25 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 4-06. I saw the Board on 2/07, 4/11

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature or severity of offenses
multiple offenses

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 3 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 2/07 2yr FloP, 2/09 2yr FloP, 2-11 update eval Reappear 2 mo,
4/11 2yr FloP, 4/13 2yr FloP

My next reappearance /progress review date is 4/15. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

4/9/14
Date

Ricky Joe Brendt
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

Nature or severity of offense
Previous Criminal History

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

4 2 yr flops

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I got into G-000P, SO treatment pretty quick.
IT took me 5 yrs to finish SO treatment
I have been treatment complete since 07

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

They have pre parole school they have you fill out some paper work and that you need 90 to 180 days of clear conduct.
Mock hearing just started 3 or 4 months ago.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

This is not true former Mr. McKay last time I appeared in '09, told me that he thought since I did not have any victim statements off prison, that it was his responsibility to make sure I don't get out, and if he has his way I will be discharged and basically told me that he thought I was a P.O.S.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Arthel L. Brown AO# 11599 DOB _____

My crime was Del. Hom. Theft, Agg Assault, Robbery 5/16/76 ESCAPE

I was sentenced out of Bozeman, Gallatin county, in the year of 1976.

I was sentenced to a total term of 194 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 4-17-93. I saw the Board on Jan. 2003, 06, 09, 010, 013

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. _____

I have reappeared in front of the Board 5 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2016. I was paroled on (date) _____
but have not left the prison because _____

9/29/13
Date

Arthel Brown
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

NO THIS IS NOT TRUE. I AM 20 YEARS PAST MY PAROLE ELIGIBILITY DATE DUE TO THE FACT THE BOARD HAS FORCED ME TO COMPLETE A GROUP IN WHICH I MUST ADMIT MY GUILT TO A CRIME THAT I AM INNOCENT OF AND I WAS UNABLE TO COMPLETE

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3

years or more please comment? I WAS 19 YRS PAST MY PAROLE DATE BEFORE I EVEN SAW THE BOARD IT TOOK 5 COURT ORDERS FROM MT. SUPREME COURT TO SEE BOARD. ALL FLOPS SINCE 2003 HAVE BEEN 3 YRS. EXCEPT ONE.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC,

Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

NEVER HAD A CHANCE AT ANY OF THESE PROGRAMS. AND I HAVE OVER 5 YEARS CLEAR CONDUCT.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

NO!!!!!!
0000

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

THIS IS TRUE, BUT IN MY CASE THE BOARD HAS NEVER LISTENED TO MY WITNESS OR ATTORNEY

CASEY you HAVE MORE of these SURVEY(S) FROM ME
but HERE IS ANOTHER ONE

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO OVER 5YR
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO CLEAR CONDUCT

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name ANTHONY BROWN AO# 11599 DOB _____

My crime was DEL. HOM. THEFT, AGG. ASSAULT, ROBBERY, SWIC ESCAPE

I was sentenced out of GALATIEN BEAUMONT COUNTY, in the year of 1996.

I was sentenced to a total term of 144 years with 6 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was Apr. 17, 93 I saw the Board on 1st time Jan. 2003

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. PASS CRIMINAL HISTORY
WAS TOLD I WOULD NEVER BE PAROLED NO MATTER
WHAT I DID

I have reappeared in front of the Board 5 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 5 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 1-2003 - 2-2006 - Feb 2009 - May 2010 - May 2013

My next reappearance /progress review date is 5-2016 I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

12/13/13
Date

Anthony Brown
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *THE BOARD HAS ORDERED SOPII KNOWING FULL WELL I AM UNABLE TO COMPLETE PROGRAM AS I HAVE MAINTAIN MY INNOCENCE NO COURT ORDER PROGRAMS.*

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *FOUR (4) OF MY FLOPS HAVE BEEN FOR 3 YRS.*

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *NEVER OFFERED ANY OF THESE PROGRAMS EVEN THOUGH I AM OVER 20 YRS. PAST PAROLE ELIGIBLE*

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *NEVER HAS HAPPENED FOR ME SIGNED FORMS BUT THAT IS ALL I EVER WAS OFFERED.*

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *BOTH WITNESS IN MY BEHAVE AND ATTORNEY WERE TREATED WITH CONTEMPT.
DIANE BUCKMAN - ATT. PAT F. HENRY*

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Mark W. Brown AO# 28388 DOB _____

My crime was Forgery - Deceptive Practices - CPDD

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 2004

I was sentenced to a total term of 15 years with 13 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was ?. I saw the Board on _____.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. _____

I have reappeared in front of the Board _____ times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date)** _____
but have not left the prison because _____

2-11-14
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

Very False!!! They always add programs ect. that "must" be completed by parole + mod clear conduct

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were floped 3 years or more please comment?

NA

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

to get out "if" paroled. No = I had to wait 3 mo. having a job waiting & rental apt. unreal!

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

NA

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

NA

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Brandon Burns AO# 2000388 DOB _____

My crime was DUI

I was sentenced out of Telluride county, in the year of 2010

I was sentenced to a total term of 15 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 9-11-2011. I saw the Board on 7-30-2011

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. not done enough time complete ITU

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

7-2013 Parole upon completion of WATCH,
9-2013 Parole to 6 month Scram bracelet

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. I was paroled on (date) 7-28-2013

but have not left the prison because No program will take me, parole to furlough for residence but no residence to register catch 22

11-23-13

Date


Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Brandon Burns

2000388
Case DC 05-0701
Yellowstone County
DUI

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
The board added 8 extra special conditions including not residing in Yellowstone County where my home and job are, and no driving which severely limits my ability to make an income anywhere. These 8 conditions are above and beyond statute, ~~61-8-731~~ of Judgement DC 05-0701.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *I was paroled to WATCH which is a program I was previously denied due to medical concerns. That was in July. 5 months later my paperwork for a 10 day furlough was sent to P&P in Missoula. Delay Delay Delay and now they are saying I cannot get out until DEC. (presumably to count my head on their monthly per diem request to state)*
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *I was never given any Pre Parole school. After finding this requirement in the Administrative Rules of Montana I requested it. 1 year after initial denial they sent me a Pre Parole Packet that gave some information. ~~After I was seen~~ But the information was inadequate and 1 year later, I've seen the board 3 times now and never been explained what happened. only given a Disposition.*
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name David Bustle AO# 45408 DOB

My crime was P F M A

I was sentenced out of Silver Bow county, in the year of 2011

I was sentenced to a total term of 3 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 11/27/11. I saw the Board on May 2011

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. enclosed

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

enclosed parole Report

My next reappearance /progress review date is July 2013. I was paroled on (date) July 2013 but have not left the prison because Nov 6 2013 4 months

Oct/23/13
Date

David Bustle
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

ENCLOSED PAPER WORK

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

1st Time in prison I did
7 yrs flat 1st sentence 5 yrs
never seen board once. 2000 flopped
to discharge

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

3 months for a PAROL

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

They hand you a packet to fill
out parole plan. what go get address
or anything & if you forget something
on it your lying no help a joke
never met ed foley 5 minutes with IPPO spoke twice

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I was judged on discharged
sentence. corners out of Billings
said that will teach me to keep
my nose clean, didnt even have
proper paper work in front of them anytime.

I sent a full package
in vanilla envelope to

1/15/12

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Kevin Byrd AO# 2052835 DOB _____

My crime was Intimidation by accountability
 I was sentenced out of yellowstone county, in the year of 2003 ^(orig) / 2010 ^(re-sent)

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 1-23-12. I saw the Board on 1-23-12.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Not group complete yet I had already completed these groups.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: N/A

My next reappearance /progress review date is 1-29-14. I was paroled on (date) N/A
but have not left the prison because _____

11-23-13
Date

Kevin Byrd
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Kevin Byrd 2052835

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
Non-Violent Non-sex offender yet never given a parole, yet.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? Was not flopped for 3 but, they did flop me for 2 because they figured since I went on the "run"/absconded for 2 years they needed to "even things out."
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I graduated ITU in Nov/Dec. of 2011 and when I saw the board in Jan. 2012 they did not even acknowledge that and stated as my stipulations for my next hearing I needed to "obtain CD + CP+R" which I had already done.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? As far as a "pre parole school" all they do is call you into a case managers office and ask if you have any questions. In my experience they try to cram you into such a small window of time that they come off as brash and rushing you out the door.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? True they do treat the "families" well but pay ZERO heed to there cries.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name SAL CACCAVALLI AO# 14523 DOB _____

My crime was IDENTITY THEFT

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2009

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was ~~4-2011~~ 4-2011 I saw the Board on 2-2011

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. NATVIC SEVERITY of offenses, previous Criminal History, Pattern of Similar Offenses, Escapes from Custody, Multiple Offenses, Poor History of Community Placement - 40 year Criminal History - Career Criminal - Numerous times in Prison

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: N/A

My next reappearance /progress review date is 2-2014. I was paroled on (date) N/A but have not left the prison because _____

Sept. 7, 2013
Date

Sal Caccavalli
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Harvey Caldwell AO# 12143 DOB _____

My crime was DUI, 4th or subsequent (6th)

I was sentenced out of Silver-Bow county, in the year of 2011

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with — years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 10-2012. I saw the Board on 8-29-12

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature or severity of offense, previous criminal history, pattern of similar offenses, poor history in community placement and/or under supervision.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 8-20-14. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

9-19-13

Date

Harvey Caldwell

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Harvey Caldwell

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

They were rude & short, quite critical, stated "No early consideration."

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

Years say says yes, i only got 2 years.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

Early 2000 i was sent to WATCH, it took about 2 mos. then when finished went to Butte PRC.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

Fortunately, i was in treatment (ITU) at time of hearing so they (group) gave me mock hearing. Otherwise i didnt get any help from Foley or IPPO for prep. or support.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I havent had anyone come to speak in my behalf for support so i couldnt truly say, yet i seen for certian that if you bring your situation & sentiment up concerning your family, my wife suffers from Multiple Sclerosis, I was a care giver, they tell you strate out that your families hardships are not pertenant & not to bring that up!

Harvey Caldwell

MSJ

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Ray Carpenter Jr AO# 3009690 DOB _____

My crime was Tampering with witnesses none violent.

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 2012.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 2 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 12-31-13. I saw the Board on Dec 31st 2013.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. My 2002 2003 Attempt to abduct. they said they didn't care about how long it was. Some body could have been killed. 12 years ago.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

My prosecutor Julie Pearce told the board that she knew they would have to parole me before my 8 years but they need to focus on my past

My next reappearance /progress review date is 12-2015. I was paroled on (date) 0 but have not left the prison because I've done almost 3 years now on my 8 year sentence. Tampering none violent. my son was two months old the last time I held him. now he is almost 3 years of age. my sentence was wrong and the parole board had no right to let me for 2 years they made their own rules: period.

Date

3-14-14

Signature

Ray Carpenter Jr.

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?**

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?**

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?**

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?**

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?**

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name CRISS CASE AO# 15100 DOB _____

My crime was MURCIDES

I was sentenced out of Phillips county, in the year of 1978

I was sentenced to a total term of 175 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 5-11-1996. I saw the Board on JAN. 2011

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. COPY OF CASE DISPOSITION WITH THIS KITE.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 3 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: JAN. 2001 - JAN. 2006 - JAN. 2011, ALL FLOPPED FOR 5 YEARS.

My next reappearance /progress review date is JAN. 2016. I was paroled on (date) _____ but have not left the prison because HAVE NOT BEEN PAROLED!

11-1-13
Date

Criss Case
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

NEVER BEEN RELEASED.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

THREE-FIVE YEAR FLOPS.

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

N/A

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

NO PLAN

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Told, NO ONE WAS ALLOWED TO REPRESENT ME ON MY BEHALF AT THE BOARD HEARING.

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial
 Reappearance
 Revocation
 Review

TO: Case, Chris DOC ID: A015100

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 1-30-11 Pass to Discharge
Last Monday Jan 27, 11

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional conduct | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing unit evaluation | <input type="checkbox"/> Work evaluations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Institutional custody level | <input type="checkbox"/> Parole plan | <input type="checkbox"/> Attitude - no interest in parole |

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nature or severity of offense(s) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Multiple offenses |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Previous criminal history | <input type="checkbox"/> Poor history under parole/probation supervision |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Pattern of similar offenses | <input type="checkbox"/> Repeat sex offenses |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Previous escape(s) from custody | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry |

Remarks/Other: Convicted of 3 homicides
Had prior felonies, Released at this time is of service to
citizens of MT

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> G.E.D. | <input type="checkbox"/> Chemical dependency counseling | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Sex offender treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> Mental health treatment | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anger management | <input type="checkbox"/> Pre-release program | <input type="checkbox"/> _____ |

Remarks/Other: _____

Hearings Officer _____ Date: _____

I have been advised that the Board of Pardons and Parole will render a final disposition in my case on the _____ day of _____, in Deer Lodge, Montana.

Acknowledgment _____

Board Member James Custis

Board Member Margaret Bell

Date: 1-30-06

CC: Inmate
Records
IPPO's

1731

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Wendell Chasse AO# 3008795 DOB _____

My crime was Burglary X3

I was sentenced out of Beavert county, in the year of 2012

I was sentenced to a total term of 7 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 6-29-12. I saw the Board on N/A

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. once I arrived to MSP the case manager on MDIU took several inmates to waive out Parole hearings. Telling us the board will more then likely flop us if we didnt have more clear conduct, or in groups

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: She also told us it was pointless to even see the parole board because they will more then likely flop us. I came to MSP on an escape charge. Other people who

My next reappearance /progress review date is N/A. I was paroled on (date) N/A
but have not left the prison because

Came with the same circumstances who did see the parole board all got flopped because they had "potential" escape charges pending. I say pending because Powell County dropped the charges without prejudice. But the parole board still acts as if there is active charges against us. we get higher points. which place us automatically on the high side. we are found guilty here, before we are even convicted of escape.

1-6-14
Date

WCH
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Wendell Chase
A0 3008795

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
Everyone I know always is told to do more groups. Even if they have completed groups already.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *N/A*
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *Can take 6-12 months. for various reason. Mostly The Case managers "Lose" your Paperwork.*
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happens in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

3 > ?

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name RAYMOND CHAVIN AO# 3009755 DOB

My crime was CRIMINAL ENTICEMENT / PASS OVC.

I was sentenced out of CASCADE county, in the year of 2012.

I was sentenced to a total term of 4 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was JUNE. I saw the Board on JUNE.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. NO REASON GIVEN!
Re-release call - All re-releases were DENIED. Megan Shore
told me I could see David in JUNE OF 2014.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

Review was board ordered. Megan Shore REFUSES to let me see them until JUNE '14.

My next reappearance /progress review date is JUNE. I was paroled on (date)

but have not left the prison because

10-8-13
Date

Raymond Chavin
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Name: RAYMOND CHAUVE
AO#3009755

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I cant honestly answer this as they denied my parole.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

3 years is a common flop. Many guys get 6 year flops.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO

treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I completed ITU, Anger Management AND CPK 1+2+3 had no write ups and still got flopped.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and

after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

This is a flat out lie. They offer no help. No mock hearing. I been trying to get Ed Foley to answer my kites for a month.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I was the only person that had family show up at hearing. My wife drove all the way from Northern Wash. ~~to~~ Board help my hearing at 8 AM, Sharp. I cant say that the board was Rude, but I can say that its a waste of time AND money to have family show up. The board dont care. 3 70 year old senior citizens are not representative of society. McKee is Anger and hate filled. He's scary.

20

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

3

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: Charvillat, Raymond

DOC ID: 3009755

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 6-2014 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct
- Institutional custody level

- Housing unit/work evaluation
- Parole plan

- No interest in parole
- Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s)
- Previous criminal history
- Pattern of similar offenses
- Escape(s) from custody

- Multiple offenses
- Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
- Repeat sex offenses
- Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: _____

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- Adult Education/GED
- Sex offender treatment
- Anger management
- No early consideration

- Chemical dependency counseling
- Mental health
- Pre-release extended stay/work
- Request a return/review

- TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
- CP&R
- Pre-release

Remarks/Other: Request a return in the Pre-Release

2/3 Sent! EXTENSIVE criminal HISTORY
REMOVED FROM CITIZENRY - ANNUAL
Review -

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Board Member _____

Board Member Carol Depina

Board Member Margaret [unclear]

Date: 6-29-2013

OFFENDER/STAFF REQUEST (OSR) FORM

From
to

TO: Megan Shone
(Name and title of staff person)

4
DATE: 9-26-13

NAME: RAYMOND CHANN ID#: 3009755 FACILITY: MSP UNIT: C241

SUBJECT: (Briefly state your question and or concern and the solution you are requesting. Your failure to be specific may result in no action being taken. If necessary you may be interviewed in order to successfully respond to this request)

I saw parole board in June and got a pre release recommendation. All pre releases denied my case manager Hastings told me to kite you to get on list to see parole board in November or December. Thank you.

Ray Ch

SEP 27 2013
BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

STAFF RESPONSE: (for staff use only)

6-13- Parole denied. AR 6-14 Enter pre-release request a return after an appropriate period of residency

Unfortunately- the Board did not allow for you to request a return if all pre-releases denied you. you could attempt to apply to a pre-release again prior to your review date of June 2014.

Addressed Verbally

Unanswered - violation of policy

MShone
(Staff Member Signature)

BOPP
(Job Title)

10/1/13
(Date)

Montana Board of Pardons and Parole

1002 Hollenbeck Road

Deer Lodge, MT 59722

Phone: 406.846.1404

Chauvin, Raymond, #3009755
MSP- C Unit- 2-40-1-1
10/29/2013

Dear Mr. Chauvin:

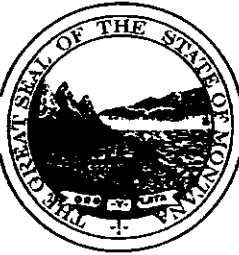
This is in receipt of the correspondence we received from you on October 15, 2013 and October 25, 2013. In your letters and requests to the Board, you requested that you be placed on the Board's next available agenda due to the fact that you have been denied by all pre-release centers. In your correspondence you indicated to the Board that your case manager and IPPO at MSP stated that you could request a review by the Board of Pardons and Parole. Your request has been denied for an early review and an early reappearance. Your request has been denied specifically because in June 2013, the Board only allowed an early appearance while at a pre-release. This is reflected in your Board Disposition, which is attached to this letter and highlighted. You were not allowed to request a return before the Board if you were denied by all pre-release centers. In June 2014, your case will be reviewed by the Board. At that time, you will not appear again before the Board. The Board's administrative rule pertaining to requests for early reviews is attached to this letter as well. If you would like any documents to be reviewed by the Board in June 2014, such as treatment completion certificates, please feel free to send them to our office and they will be placed in your file.

Thank you,

Meaghan Shone

Meaghan Shone
Parole Analyst

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
MONTANA STATE PRISON



STEVE BULLOCK, GOVERNOR

CONLEY LAKE ROAD

STATE OF MONTANA

(406) 846-1320
FAX (406) 846-2950

DEER LODGE, MT 59722

October 21, 2013

Raymond Chauvin 3009755
Unit C
Montana State Prison
700 Conley Lake Road
Deer Lodge, MT 59722

Mr. Chauvin:

Your case has been referred to all of the Pre-Release centers, and all Pre-Release centers have denied you. If the Board of Pardons recommended Pre-Release placement, you could request a "review" of your case by the Parole Board.

Thanks,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "Ed Foley".

Ed Foley,
MSP Parole Office

cc: Board of Pardons and Parole
MSP Records Department
Unit Management Team

F.R. Hastings

OFFENDER/STAFF REQUEST (OSR) FORM

TO: CASE MANAGER

FO: RAY CHAUVIN (Name and title of staff person)

DATE: 8-9-13

NAME: RAY CHAUVIN ID#: 3009755

FACILITY: MSP UNIT: C24

SUBJECT: (Briefly state your question and or concern and the solution you are requesting. Your failure to be specific may result in no action being taken. If necessary you may be interviewed in order to successfully respond to this request)

I AM hoping that you have heard something about my pre-release situation. I know that Great Falls denied me back in July, but that's all I have heard. IF I have been denied by all the pre-releases then I would like to see the parole board again. I have kited T.P.O. repeatedly but have heard nothing back. Thank you very much for any help you can give.

STAFF RESPONSE: (for staff use only)

I talked to Ed Foley - he said Billings denied you also. you should receive that denial in a couple of days. The one from Great Falls probably was out in the mail - but you were denied. Once you have been denied by all - you can send a kite to BOP requesting a Return Appearance -

Unanswered - violation of policy

[Signature]
(Staff Member Signature)

Cum
(Job Title)

8-14-13
(Date)

OFFENDER/STAFF REQUEST (OSR) FORM

TO: Nick Cook
(Name and title of staff person)

DATE: 10-10-15

NAME: RAYMOND CHAVIN ID#: 3009755 FACILITY: MSP UNIT: G-241

SUBJECT: (Briefly state your question and or concern and the solution you are requesting. Your failure to be specific may result in no action being taken. If necessary you may be interviewed in order to successfully respond to this request)

I WAS DENIED ALL PRE-RELEASES. I tried hitting the board like they told me to but Megan Shore says its not allowed. My Disposition was to kite if denied pre release for a return AND they would see me. My Case Manager told me to kite Ed Foley and Ed Foley told me to kite board. This has been a complete mess. Can you please get me back in front of the board? Thank you.

STAFF RESPONSE: (for staff use only)

Write to the parole board again and have them look at your stipulation. The board wants you to go to pre-release but no pre-releases will take you. Because of that you want to ask the board to take the pre-release stipulation off and be able to go to some form of parole. Emphasize the pre-release will not take you.

- Addressed Verbally
- Unanswered - violation of policy

Shils _____
(Staff Member Signature) (Job Title) (Date)

Start

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Richard Cleveland AO# 349124 DOB _____

My crime was Criminal Mischief x2

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 3.23.05

I was sentenced to a total term of 8 years with 5 years suspended. (revoled 03.01.2010)

My initial parole eligibility date was 8/2010. I saw the Board on _____. (I didn't on the 3 yrs)

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. for not completing a program (Connections) 2012 ; Being revoled on Parole 2010
Passed to discharge 2013 (11.1.14)

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: ↑ ABOVE

My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. I was paroled on (date) _____
but have not left the prison because NA

3.7.14
Date

R. Cleveland
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Richard Cleveland

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

They always add conditions with the usual 15-20 imposed by the sentencing Judge.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

NA

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I've never been given a direct "Parole". It's always upon completion of, to get into those classes it can take anywhere from 1-6 mos to get into them.

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

No. I've never had either persons go to my hearing for me, more like against me. They never explain anything.

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

This is a bold face lie. I've also had the members of the BOPP degrade me and say I was full of SHIT!

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

*Note**: I have had All the Above for Over 30 Years
I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Charles T. Clugston AO# 32561 DOB _____

My crime was Misdemeanor DUI/Criminal Endangerment.
**Criminal Endangerment: Was for Reckless Driving ~ No Wreck/No Passengers in Vehicle.*
I was sentenced out of Flathead county, in the year of 2009.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2/9/2011. I saw the Board on 12/30/2010

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. The BOPP Stated They will Not even consider me for Parole unless I take and Complete SOP-II ~ I have never been Convicted of a Sex Crime.

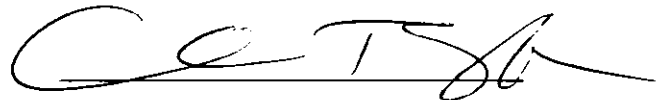
I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: On 12/28/2012 I was Passed to Discharge ~ Please see Attached 3-Page letter Dated 9/3/2013

My next reappearance /progress review date is N/A. I was paroled on (date) N/A but have not left the prison because N/A

9/7/2013

Date



Signature

Charles T. Clugston

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

*Note**: I have requested a reappearance before the BOPP 3 Times with GOOD Cause - All 3 Times I was DENIED. So, I have 5 BOPP Denied Responses from the BOPP on their letterhead if you need them?
Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Special Note: I have never been convicted of or been guilty of any type of sex crime (✓)

Name: Charles T. Chyston
MSP A.O.#32561
700 Conley Lake Road
Deer Lodge, MT 59722

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

NO - They Added SOP-II To mine and I am in MSP on a 2nd offense misdemeanor DUI 3 Reckless Driving / Criminal Endangerment Charge
Note: No wreck, No Body in my car except me?

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

Flopped me for basically 2 years, again for about 2 years when they passed me to discharge

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I have heard it takes a while for SO treatment - (DITU I got into in a few months.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

This is definitely wrong
- Never met Ed Foley or any of his IPPO's
- Never had a Mock Parole Hearing? and I have been before the Board twice - In fact both times I did my own Parole Plans

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

Mike McKee treated us horrible at my 1st Parole Hearing - In fact he cut me & my Parents off almost immediately.
At my 2nd Hearing it was just a waste of time - My Attorney Chad Wright was Trully Amazed at how it was so unprofessionally handled - We were surprised Attorneys

THE POLYGRAPH TEST CHALLENGE

"Is the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole (BOPP) a moral or a hidden venue for unethical and vindictive prosecutors to endorse known perjured testimony causing innocent Montanans and their families severe hardship and injury at the taxpayer's expense?"

Re: Four different statements over a course of 18 years warrants a polygraph test being administered

Dear Law and Justice Interim Committee Members and Fellow Montanans:

To begin - my relationship with Trina Jean Thomson (Trina) ended peacefully when we legally divorced in 1995. Since that time and over the next 18 years Trina has been allowed to continually haunt my family and me by giving four known, very distinct, well-documented and extremely conflicting statements about me, Charles Todd Clugston (Chuck).

* In 1995/1996 and 1999 respectively, Trina's statements #1 and #2 were made - which were given closest to the ending of our relationship and are very similar in nature. Hence, both of these statements confirm there was never any type of abuse perpetrated by me towards Trina.

* In 2000, Trina's statement #3 was made - which contradicts her first two statements by stating there was now some type of abuse on Trina by me that allegedly occurred before our relationship ended in 1995.

Note: Around the year 2003 in Kalispell, Montana, I made an open challenge to Trina during a child custody dispute. In fact, I made it known to all parties involved that Trina and I should both voluntarily agree to polygraph tests to prove the truth. Trina, in turn, refused to take the test.

In 2009, Trina gave her last known statement #4 - which contradicts all three of her prior statements. As a result - The Flathead County Attorney's Office went so far as to have Trina give them a formal handwritten explanation as to why she had previously lied under oath about me to government officials.

Note: It truly seems beyond belief that although the Flathead County Attorney's Office clearly knew, without a doubt, that Trina has made several opposing "OPPOSITE" statements and admitted in writing to directly lying to them. Why would the Flathead County Attorney's Office, in light of all this compelling evidence, be able to legally and ethically advocate on Trina's behalf as a supposed victim-witness opposing my release on parole at my December 28, 2012, parole hearing for a misdemeanor DUI/reckless driving offense? - whereby my parole was in fact denied. Needless to say - my relationship with Trina that ended peacefully over 18 years ago has no connection and/or correlation to that offense. Consequently, I am asking everyone why the BOPP would allow this to take place in their forum, especially given that I have served almost four years for my misdemeanor DUI/reckless driving offense. BOPP Executive Director Fern Osler stated during the September 7, 2012, Law and Justice meeting that the BOPP had a copy of my 91-page book "Out of the Shame!! & Into the Light!!" along with copies of Trina's affidavits.

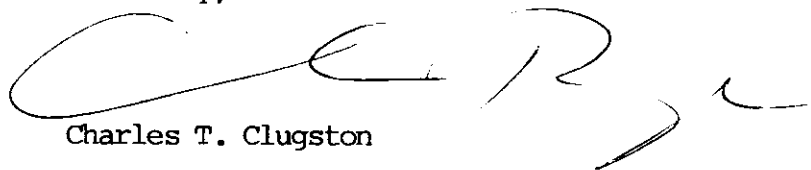
My question for the members of the Law and Justice Committee and all Montanans as a whole is:

"Since this was so easily allowed to happen to me and my family at my parole hearing, - how often has this happened to others who are also still incarcerated across Montana due to perjured testimony at their parole hearings?"

In closing - I am AGAIN openly challenging Trina Jean Thomson of Kalispell, Montana, and myself, Charles Todd Clugston, to both take polygraph examinations through a top-quality certified polygraph examiner that we have both agreed upon in writing prior to either of us taking the test. Of course, I am now extremely hopeful that with all your help in making this happen, this will finally put an end to Trina's ability to make any more false and malicious statements about my family and me in the future. I know this will bring closure and peace for our daughter, Kaylee Jo Clugston, to know the real truth. I am forever more standing strong for my family and me - Thank you!

As always - I personally thank all of you for reading my numerous mailings along with all your time and effort spent on ALL of our behalf - I deeply appreciate it!

Sincerely,



Charles T. Clugston

DOC ID 32561

Montana State Prison

700 Conley Lake Road

Deer Lodge, MT 59722-8711

c: All 12 members of Law and Justice Committee

Charles L. & Michelle M. Clugston

Governor Steve Bullock

Mike Batista - DOC Director

Leroy Kirkegard - MSP Warden

Linda Moodry - MSP PR Coordinator

Brendan & Brian at MIP

Chad Wright - Atty

Family & friends

Others

MSP

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
 I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
 I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Bobby Cox AO# 2114498 DOB _____

My crime was incest

I was sentenced out of Lincoln county, in the year of 2005

I was sentenced to a total term of 20 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was June 2008. I saw the Board on September 2011?

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I had outside resistance, (my ex wife) God bless her. She called from South Dakota saying she was afraid for her safety.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case ? times. The dates of my reappearances/progress review for my case have been on the following dates and

the outcomes of those is as ? follows: I go in front of the board November 2014.

My next reappearance/progress review date is _____ I was paroled on (date) Never paroled,
but have not left the prison because

They are making me do all my time.

12-18-13
Date

Bobby Cox
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Bobby Cox

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

in my case yes.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

I haven't been flopped for any more than 2 years but, I know of a guy who was flopped for 5 years.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

I got into pre-release early but, the second question does not apply to me.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

ALL UNTRUE.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

No Respect whatsoever

①

Law + Justice Committee Survey 4-17-14

My name is Robert Crawford AD#44213

I am currently on MDIU and have waived my revocation appearance for this month to hire an attorney, collect evidence and prepare for my hearing.

My current situation is due to my attempt to retrieve electronics stolen from my home. I assisted some people from Lake County with their car trouble. While I worked on the car they used my restroom and stole my lap top, 2 external hard drives, my fiancée's 160 gb i-pod touch + an Mp-3 player. Butte police would not even take a report of the theft.

The lap top and hard drives contain my business and employee information. All my tax and payroll info. plus job contracts, Business plan for grant funding for business expansion and development.

Asa Lehrke claimed, on the phone, to know where these things were. That they were traded for drugs and would cost me \$350. to get them back.

Shortly after I arrived, picked up Asa and a guy with him, we were pulled over by Tribal Officer Casey Couture. Asa was arrested for outstanding warrants.

(2)

Asa told Tribal Officer Couture there is a meth lab and armed robbery suspects in that truck. That I am staying in St. Ignatius with a girl named Abigail. (My laptop was supposed to be at this girls house.).

Officer Couture did not corroborate any of this citizen informant information. Instead he called M.S.P. and my P.O.'s supervisor claiming me to be with all known meth users. Then he contacts Drug Task Force (DTF) Agent Arlen Auld and either Agent Auld or Couture contacts DTF Detective Kevin Maloughney in Butte. All of whom contact my P.O. and as she testified in April 2013 it was a "Known" meth lab.

Officer Couture did not follow proper training and procedure before conducting an investigative stop based upon citizen informant information. The 3 step test is set forth in *State of Montana v. Roberts* 1999 MT 59, P17, 293 Mont 476, P17, 977 P.2d 974, P17 (citing *St. v. Pratt* (1997) 286 Mont. 156, 165, 951 P.2d 37, 42-43). (1.) Whether the citizen informant identified herself - thus exposing himself to civil and criminal liability if the report is false; (2.) Whether the report is based upon the citizen informants personal observations; and (3.) Whether the officers own observations corroborated the informants information.

None of the information given to my parole officer

(3)

to obtain permission to stop me was true. In fact it was all based upon hearsy and never corroborated or substantiated.

My P.O. was told all these agencies were involved these were all known facts. She received at least one email (I have not seen) and multiple phone calls.

At my hearing Don Kelley PO# Butte expressed his disappointment at my choices to operate a mobile, meth lab.

There never was a meth lab. I was never charged with a meth lab. I was charged with a brown glass vial with residue inside taken from a girls purse. Officer Centure claims it came from my pocket so he could justify searching the truck for a meth lab.

I was charged with possession with intent to distribute and possession of property subject to forfeiture from April 25, 2012 until August 17, 2012 when the State amended the information to "possession". All this time they wanted me to lose my tools, homes, vehicles everything in the hopes my "meth lab" would surface. There is no meth lab! But even then P+P would not consider a bond. In August of 2013 my attorney attempted to get me released on a furlough so I could see a doctor for my back. P+P officers Don Kelley and Karly Kump told my lawyer

④

that I just need to go to Deer Lodge see the parole board, be violated and then let the prison doctors take care of my back. My mother sent letters to the Board and to Mike M^oStee personally for me. We never even got a reply.

The State, Court and Probation and Parole are aware Due Process was not followed in my arrest. The board will be addressed with this fact also.

Had I been allowed to post bond a conviction would not have been obtained on this charge. Police misconduct, tampering with evidence, destruction of evidence would not have been let off. As it is my criminal case is up on appeal and even though my attorneys (public defenders) failed to make record based objections, I made them. I am currently after the F.B.I. for investigations into this action.

I really don't have much faith in the parole Board. My first experience was as a D.C. inmate I was sent to prison, made to complete 1/4 my time, flopped for a year then sent to pre-release.

Second - passed to discharge my term then when parole eligible on my 7 year M.S.P. flopped for 2 years. My wife left me and I have not seen my son since 2003.

Third I slipped into ~~NEXUS~~ NEXUS. I stayed clean + sober
~~g~~ Owned vehicles, tools, 2 homes, my own business

③

with a lot of prospects, until my computer full of vital information for my business and employees was stolen. I was offered no help by Police.

Recovery occurs in stages and is rarely linear. People often times take two steps forward and one step back, no matter what the habit they are attempting to change.

I was not using, there is no evidence that I was ever under the influence. Only one officers word in an attempt to first search for a meth lab an second refute evidence and testimony about where he actually recovered the vial from.

Where I relapsed was not in chemical dependance but in old core beliefs and defenses that it is "them against me", "cops don't really care", "if you want something done you have to do it yourself" and "cops can't be trusted".

To be only relapsing at this point on a behavioral issue is a huge step forward. The fact that drug residue was recovered from a girls purse and that a black case containing paraphernalia was recovered where not only Asa (a drug addict) was arrested, but the female whose purse contained the vial both had occupied, does not negate the fact that I was not using drugs. Nor did I have knowledge of them being there.

A zero tolerance policy is counterproductive and

⑥

punitive. The Parole Board is aware of my being diagnosed with Bi-polar I. The fact that I have a very impressive list of achievements while on parole for over a year would demonstrate my willingness to enter society as a success. Even in my choice to live in very painful conditions and not seek narcotic relief from neck, spine and joint pain.

The current mind set of P&P is just as counter productive and punitive. It demonstrates little humanity for the actual struggles of real people in their daily lives.

Human warehousing does not pose a solution to societies flaws. It will only cause more problems and stress, not only on the taxpayers, but on our families ourselves and the local economy.

Thank you in advance for your concerns to the betterment of our parole system.

On another note having been in the system I hope you would especially note people violated for traffic violations and such minor infractions. To send people to prison by any means necessary is clearly cruel.

Sincerely,

Robert Crawford

MSP

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Dillon Couch AO# 3007268 DOB _____

My crime was Accountability to criminal endangerment, Theft x2

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2011

I was sentenced to a total term of 3 years with 7 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2-9-12. I saw the Board on 5-30-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons: inst institutional conduct
I had a undocumented tattoo when I returned from Shelby

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: I saw the board the day after my 21 birth day with a year to discharge. The board floped me till discharge

My next reappearance /progress review date is never. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

3-20-14

Date

Dillon J Couch

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Dillon Clouch

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

I was not recommended any groups. By MSP Treatment Staff however when I saw the Board they said ^{they} "were not giving me parole because I hadn't done any groups. "we'll that's because I was told I didn't need them."

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment?

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

never given the chance so I don't know

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience?

I was never given a mock hearing
I wish they would have it would of really helped

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

I had no friends or family to attend.
But I was treated poorly.

I came in there with a smile ~~pride~~ Proud of my Parole Plan and how hard I'd worked to get there.
Mike McKey told me to not look so happy, I was a criminal & my Parole Plan was pathetic.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

Sorry

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name David Alan Enman AO# 44122 DOB _____

My crime was Criminal Endangerment

I was sentenced out of 10-5 suspended ^{casade} county, in the year of 2006

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2007. I saw the Board on but reappeared

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They said i needed mental health counseling once i did that and came up again right before my dad died 2008 got denied again

I have reappeared in front of the Board 2 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

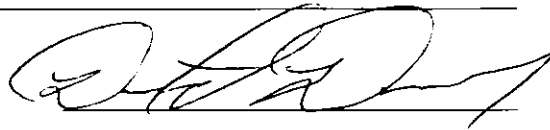
follows: 2007-2008 denied

My next reappearance /progress review date is went to pre-release on Oct 7-2008. I was paroled on (date) _____

but have not left the prison because _____

4-8-2014

Date



Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: DAVID alan DAMON

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

no because it seems like every time i ever went in front of them i needed more groups or i didnt have a good enough parole plan like when my dad was dying i needed mental health counseling then it was i didnt have a good enough parole plan because i wanted out to take care of my dying father it sucked.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please

comment? no

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO

treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? it takes months to get in to any treatment here if not longer

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please

comment on your experience? no i have never been to parole school had a mock hearing or had a ippo or any one else there or to explain what happened to me i was always told to write out a parole plan and give it to ippo and they would submit it and that's all the ever did for me i had to do a prerelease app on my own and every thing just to get out and my dad still did better out

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are

treated fairly and with respect please comment? That is a total lie and you are

treated with disrespect your familie and witnesses are not allowed to testify on your behalf just like in my cases with the board my familie and witnesses were never contacted and now i dont think i will see the board for a very long time. thank you the parole board in montana is a joke and they keep all of us locked up so they can get the state and federal moneys for you and have you take groups you dont even need when you locked up and when you get out go to pre release you have to take these groups again or other groups at your own expense because the prison groups dont count.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Shawn Damon AO# 34073 DOB, _____

My crime was felony obstruction of Justice

I was sentenced out of Cascade county, in the year of 2006.

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 11-3-2008. I saw the Board on 4-25-13.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Poor supervision Nature and severity of offense criminal History. The Board gave NO recommendations

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: I was out on the streets from 1-5-06 to 3-15-11 I was revoked on 8-11-11

My next reappearance /progress review date is 4-25-14. **I was paroled on (date)** _____

but have not left the prison because _____

10-7-13

Date

Shawn Damon

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *NO This is not true. The Parole board always adds additional conditions on inmates release.*
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *I personally have never been flopped for more than 3 years but I know of several inmates being flopped for more than 3 year flopps. They have been flopped for 5 years.*
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *Right now there have been inmates who have had there paroles for 7 or 8 months And have not left Prison. They are still waiting.*
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *I went up for Parole April 2013. I never saw Ed Foley or had a mock Parole hearing. No one spoke to me before or after my Parole hearing.*
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *I personally have not had any family attend my Parole hearing. But I know of a couple of inmates who have stated the board treated has treated there families unfairly.*

INMATE/OFFENDER INFORMAL RESOLUTION FORM

Name: Shawn Damon Number: 34073 Housing: D-44-11 Date: 9-16-13

Describe the problem. Include date and time the incident occurred, names of staff involved, description of any evidence, names of any witnesses. Name the person(s) you are grieving. WHAT did they do? WHEN did they do it? WHERE did this happen? & WHAT have you done so far to get the problem repaired?

on 9-7-13 I sent a kite to institutional Probation and Parole officer Heather Moore, regarding being screened for pre-release on 9-13-13. I spoke to unit manager Chris Cornell and showed him the kite received from Heather Moore. MR Cornell indicated that I would wait to April 2014 until my paper work goes before the board. The blue board indicates that to apply for pre-release a person must be within 13 months of parole eligibility. I meet all the criteria to be screened for pre-release pursuant to Doc Policy and Procedure.

ACTION REQUESTED: To follow Doc Policy and Procedure. Also to be screened by the institutional screening committee for pre-release and application be

INMATE SIGNATURE: Shawn Damon
By my signature above, I waive confidentiality to any records necessary to investigate and resolve my complaint and certify the truth of all my statements herein.

RESPONSE: (The action you request is / is not appropriate because: Mr. Damon, the policy section outlining PRC placement screening is attach. You must have a Board of Pardons endorsement for Par Release since you've already seen them before

Requested action is granted / denied . You have the right to grieve if this response does not satisfy you.
RESPONDANT SIGNATURE: Chris Cornell TITLE: Unit UM DATE: 9/23/13

I acknowledge that I have received this response. Shawn Damon INMATE SIGNATURE DATE: 9-24-13

GRIEVANCES MUST BE SUBMITTED WITHIN FIVE WORKING DAYS OF RECEIPT OF THIS RESPONSE. ATTACH COPIES OF ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION AND PLACE IN THE GRIEVANCE COLLECTION LOCK BOX. (GRIEVANCE FORMS ARE AVAILABLE FROM HOUSING STAFF)

WHITE - GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR CANARY - INMATE COPY OF RESPONSE PINK - INMATE RECEIPT

MONTANA STATE PRISON
PAROLE REPORT INITIAL
APRIL 2013

NAME: DAMON, SHAWN

MSP NUMBER: 34073

DATE OF BIRTH:

AGE: 39

CRIME: Obstructing Justice/ (RSS)

CURRENT TERM: 10 YRS SS CC
08-11-2011: Revoked 10 YRS

COUNTY: Cascade

JUDGE: Sandefur

PROS. ATTORNEY: Parker

PLEA: Guilty (plea agreement)

DESIGNATION: MSP

SENTENCE

COMMENCES: 05-06-2006

RECEIVED AT

MT STATE PRISON: 08-17-2011

RECEIVED AT

PRE-RELEASE:

PAROLE

ELIGIBILITY: 11-03-2008

APPROX. DISCHARGE

DATE: 05-03-2016

TOTAL TIME

SERVED: 7 years one month

PRIOR FELONY

CONVICTIONS: Four (4)

10-30-1998: Choteau MT; Theft; 5 YRS DOC SS
CC

02-22-2000: Great Falls MT; Assault; 5 YRS DOC
SS CC

03-22-2001: Cascade MT; Criminal Endangerment;
10 YRS W/ 5 YRS SS

03-20-2001: Teton MT; Theft 2 cts; 5 YRS EA CT
CC

NUMBER PAROLE

VIOLATIONS:

NUMBER PROBATION

VIOLATIONS: Two (2)

03-28-2001: Great Falls MT; Laws and Conduct

08-11-2011: Great Falls MT; Laws and Conduct;
revoke suspended sentence

CONDITIONAL RELEASE

VIOLATIONS: None

NUMBER PAROLES

COMPLETED: One (1)

DETAINERS: None

The information on this page is accurate to the
best of my knowledge.


Offender Signature

CURRENT CRIME: CDC- 05-347 Out of Cascade County MT. On or about June 30, 2005, Damon knowingly, purposely provided his wife with transportation to avoid discovery or apprehension. Damon lead Great Falls Police on a high speed chase while driving a light blue thunderbird with his wife Jamie Damon as the passenger. He put the car in the ditch and ran from the scene before being apprehended.

COURT RECOMMENDATIONS: None

PRIOR BOARD DISPOSITION(S): 10-28-2004: Parole to ISP

CONDUCT: 10-19-2012 MSP 4222; tattooing
05-14-2012 CCC 4108; Conspiring to commit a severe offense
01-30-2012 CCC 4208; Insolence

ASSIGNMENTS	08-17-2011	MDIU	Unassigned
	10-26-2011	HSU-2	Labor Pool
	01-11-2012	CCC	CCC Unit Worker
	01-30-2012	CCC	Labor Pool
	10-09-2012	UA	Meth ITU
	12-05-2012	UA	Treatment Mentor

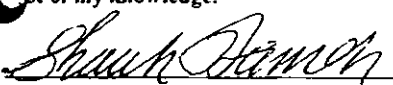
HOUSING UNIT EVALUATION: Damon has not been a management problem in UA. He seems to get along well with staff and his peers.

WORK PROGRESS REPORT: Damon does not have a job evaluation on file, however he is doing a good job as treatment mentor.

ALCOHOL OR NARCOTIC DRUG USAGE: From 2001 PSI: Damon stated he was fifteen with he first drank. After he turned eighteen his drinking increased and was becoming intoxicated two to three times a week. Damon stated he was fifteen when he first tried marijuana. He started using cocaine intravenously on a daily basis in 2000. He also began using methamphetamines in 1997 and by 2000 he began to use heavily at least one to two times per week. He admits that drug use has caused him problems in many areas of his life including his marriage.

MENTAL HEALTH: From 2001 PSI: Damon stated that his last suicide attempt was prior to 2001. He stated that he had never had a psychological evaluation. He has suffered from depression and had reported that he was Bi-Polar but had not had an evaluation. He has successfully completed Meth ITU along with anger management and CP&R. He is currently a treatment mentor and doing well.

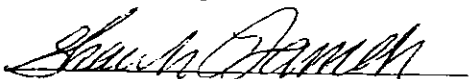
The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.



Offender Signature

PAROLE PLAN: Mr. Damon is respectfully asking to parole to his pending charges in Cascade County.

The information on this page is accurate to the best of my knowledge.


Offender Signature


**BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE - CONFIDENTIAL-DO NOT RELEASE
LEGITIMATE PENOLOGICAL INTEREST IS SERVED BY NONDISCLOSURE**

EVALUATION: Mr. Damon is a 39 year old male serving a ten year sentence for Obstructing Justice. To date he has served six years and one month. Damon entered MSP as a probation violator out of Cascade County. He was discharged to his suspended sentence on 11-28-2010 and on 08-11-2011 his suspended sentence was revoked. Damon has pending charges in Cascade County for Theft, Tampering with a witness, PFMA, Deceptive practices and forgery.

Damon's LAC Randal McIntyre reports: Damon has done remarkably well in group as Treatment Mentor. He confronts others in a courteous and respectful manner and consistently joins discussions with a viewpoint that is positive toward recovery, pro-social behaviors. Shawn has demonstrated that he is in the Action Stage of Change by modeling the kinds of behaviors that will reduce stress and intervene on other drug cues, relapse warning signs.

I support Damon's request to be paroled to his pending charges.

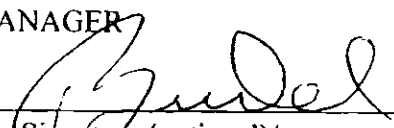
My signature on this page indicates I have read this information, not that I agree/disagree with the evaluation/recommendation.


Offender Signature

I certify the information contained in this report has been verified and is accurate to the best of my knowledge.

Greg Budd/

CASE MANAGER


Supervisor Signature (optional)/

4/3/13

gsb
PAROLEREPORTSHLABOPPAWCM7-2011

PAROLE PLAN

Damon Shawn 34073
INMATE NAME AO#

You are scheduled to see the Board of pardons in April 2013
The undersigned staff member will need your written parole plan by Am Budd by March 24th

Note: When ever possible, get letters of support or any evidence to verify the information on your plan. Individuals may be allowed to appear at your hearing, but must make arrangements through the Board of Pardons approximately 30 days in advance.

1. What are you asking for approval of the board? (ISP, WATCH, Pre-Release Endorsement, Straight Parole, etc....) Parole to Pending Charges
2. Where do I plan to live? (Need address, list of individuals that you would be residing with, phone number if possible) Sister Dolores Thompson 406 319-2060
P.O. Box 1086 Poisson, MT 59860. Brother Jason Damon
Mother Shirley Damon.
3. Where do I plan to work? How am I going to obtain employment? How am I going to support myself? (Any letter from employers or any beneficial information concerning employment should be included) I am a Journey Man carpenter I belong to
Local 186 union
4. How will I meet my treatment needs and /or aftercare? (Not every individual needs to address this. Only if it is a condition required of you and/or is part of your personal plan to continue treatment) I plan on attending after care once
released,

If this is an initial appearance, you have the right to waive your hearing. If you plan to waive your hearing, please notify the undersigned staff member as soon as possible.

The undersigned staff person is assigned to submit your parole report. You will need to submit the above requested information to this staff person by the date at the top of this form.

Ben Bowley - 41m 3-14-13
Staff Name

RECORD'S DEPARTMENT
MONTANA STATE PRISON

STAFF RESPONSE TO INMATE REQUEST

Damon, Shawn NAME A0 34073 NUMBER UD UNIT

In response to your kite to the Record's Department please see the response checked below.

- When your dates are calculated they will be sent to you.
- Parole eligible _____ Discharge date _____
If your dates are recalculated, you will be notified of any change.
- Your sentence was calculated on the information provided in your VOC, when we receive your judgment, and if there are changes to be made, your dates will be recalculated and sent to you.
- You were given credit for jail time that was ordered in the Judgment/or there was no amount of jail time given in the Judgment. If you feel you are entitled to jail time, contact your attorney or the County Attorney for an amended order. After we receive the certified amended order, your dates will be recalculated and sent to you.
- Please send an approved transfer to cover the cost of the copy work, which is \$.50 per page.
- At this time there are no warrants filed against you with the Record's Department. You can contact the County Attorney and ask them to send a certified copy of the warrant to the Record's Department.
- Interstate Agreement on Detainers does not apply to probation violations or parole violations. If a warrant for a probation violation or a parole violation has been filed against you with the Record's Department, the requesting state will be notified prior to your release from Montana State Prison.

Comments: The records department does not copy Parole Reports. You can Contact the Board of Pardons & Parole to obtain a copy. I am returning your money transfer. End

Susan Schumming
RECORD'S DEPARTMENT

11-7-2013
DATE

OFFENDER/STAFF REQUEST (OSR) FORM

DEC 02 2013

From
TO

TO: Board of Pardons and Parole
(Name and title of staff person)

Board of Pardons and Parole
DATE: 11-27-13

NAME: Stawn Damon ID#: 34073 FACILITY: MSP UNIT: D-4A-11

SUBJECT: (Briefly state your question and or concern and the solution you are requesting. Your failure to be specific may result in no action being taken. If necessary you may be interviewed in order to successfully respond to this request)

To whom it may concern:

I am writing regarding the board's decision to deny my parole on April 25th 2013. I am interested in knowing if the board is discriminating against me due to my nationality as a Native American Indian? Seems to me like eu + Native American that appears before the board of pardons is denied for some reason or another. I feel board member McKee discriminated against me due to the comments he made. MR McKee stated I have been dealing with MR Damon since 2001 or 2002. I do not feel that I was given a fair and unbiased hearing. I have served 7 1/2 years of a 10 year prison sentence. I believe this is a little extreme considering it's a non violent crime. What about the 5 years I served on probation before being violated. The only thing the board looks at is the bad not the good. Thank you CC

State of Montana
Date Received

STAFF RESPONSE: (for staff use only)

DEC 02 2013

Board of Pardons
and Parole

4-2013 AR 4-2014. No early consideration

The Board denied you parole based on:
Nature/Severity of offense, previous criminal history & history under parole/probation supervision. Please be advised that all Board members shall receive training that addresses Native American issues & that any Board member who has not received this training may not hear or decide Native American cases until the training is complete

Addressed Verbally

Unanswered violation of policy

MShore

(Staff Member Signature)

BOPP

(Job Title)

12/4/13
(Date)

SEND TO:
CORRECTIONS
BOX 4142
BOZEMAN, MT
59772

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? TRUE IN MY CASE. WHEN I ASKED ABOUT WHAT I CAN DO TO IMPROVE MY CHANCES AT MY NEXT HEARING I WAS TOLD "KEEP A JOB, KEEP WORKING." AT THE TIME I HAD 3 JOBS.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? 5 YEARS - WAS TOLD THAT ~~WAS~~ ^{WASN'T} ENOUGH. IN THEIR OPINION I SHOULD DO MY ENTIRE SENTENCE. I WAS ALSO TOLD "I HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH TIME." THE BOARD MEMBERS BROUGHT UP A LETTER I WROTE TO LEGISLATORS A COUPLE YEARS BACK CONCERNING THAT MATTER AND THEY SAID IN THIS CASE I HAVEN'T DONE ENOUGH TIME. WAS ALSO TOLD THAT I WAS SEEING THEM ON MY 1ST FELONY WHEN IN FACT, I'VE ONLY HAD 1.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? CANNOT COMMENT
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? I WAS ASKED WHAT I WANTED TO DO - PRC, WATCH, ETC. GIVEN A PIECE OF PAPER AND FILLED IT OUT. TURNED IT IN, ENDED UP IN PAROLE SCHOOL. MY CASE MANAGER WAS GIVEN A DETAILED PAROLE PLAN THAT INCLUDED A 5-YEAR PLAN, 22 LETTERS OF REFERENCE, TREATMENT PLAN, HOUSING, AND SUPPORT. CASE MANAGER TURNED IN 3 LETTERS OF REFERENCE AND A PIECE OF PAPER STATING I WANTED TO GO TO A PRC. ALSO SHE WOULD NOT LET ME READ HER RECOMMENDATION.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I WAS TALKED DOWN TO. MADE TO FEEL SUB-HUMAN.

SEND TO:
CONNECTIONS
BOX 4142
BOZEMAN, MT
59772

Anthony Vogel.
Next Appearance
Dec-2015.

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? *Haven't given "conditions of release"*

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *I have been given back to back 5 yr flops. - Dec-2006 And Dec. 2010.*

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *ITU or SO treatment are now parole priority groups and now you can't get in until you have a parole upon completion.*

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *In the last two appearances before the Parole Board, I have yet to go to pre-parole school. I have as of yet to meet Ed Foley or an IPPO.*

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *To date my family and witnesses have been treated fairly although they were told curtesy to keep comments to a minimum.*

9/30/13

DEAR CASEY:

ENCLOSED YOU WILL FIND THE BOARD INFORMATIONAL SURVEY MAILED OUT LAST WEEK, AS WELL AS MY DECISION HEARINGS LIST FROM DMZ. THE INFORMATION YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT IS NOT LISTED IS THIS YEAR I CHOSE TO REVIEW MY PAROLE FILE AS SUGGESTED. THERE WAS NO REASON FOR MY PREVIOUS YEARS' DENIAL SHOWN. I HAD CLEAR CONDUCT, WAS EMPLOYED AND HAD POSITIVE REMARKS FROM BOTH WORK AND HOUSING UNIT. THE SAME THING HAPPENED IN 2008. ALSO, I WAS ASKING FOR A PRERELEASE ENDORSEMENT, NOT STRAIGHT PAROLE.

THIS YEAR I CHECKED THE "NO INTEREST IN PAROLE" BOX, WITH 9 MONTHS LEFT AND 4 MONTHS CLEAR CONDUCT. PUTTING MYSELF THROUGH THE STRESS OF A BOARD APPEARANCE SEEMED ASinine. Institutional Screening APPROVED prerelease placement for me. HOWEVER, NO PLACEMENT WILL ACCEPT SUCH A TERROR. I DISCHARGE IN 6 SHORT MONTHS!

FINYWAY, IT'S NOT SO MUCH ME WHO I WANT TO HELP AS I WANT TO REFORM THE SYSTEM. I'VE DONE MY SHARE OF CHAOS - NO COURT, THEN AGAIN, I'VE WATCHED OTHERS WHO DON'T HOLD JOBS, FUNCTION AS ADULTS, GET NOT TWICE AS MANY BUT 10X AS MANY WRITE-UPS LEAVE TIME AND AGAIN. A man with 5 felonies would not have trouble being accepted at a prerelease. At least not like I do. Why should I face hardship because of my gender? (This is a separate issue...)

2
RECENTLY, MWP IS SENDING WOMEN OUT AS FAST AS THEY CAN, INCIDENTLY, THERE IS A SHORTAGE OF ROOM. FROM WHAT I CAN SEE HALF THE INTAKES ARE VIOLATORS FROM COMMUNITY PLACEMENTS.

IT'S FUNNY HOW REHABILITATION TIME SEEMS TO COINCIDE WITH SPACE. IT TAKES 3 YEARS TO FIX MY PAROLE VIOLATION FOR STEALING \$100 AND GETTING DRUNK MOST OF THESE LADIES ARE BEING REFORMED IN 6 MONTHS OR LESS FROM DRUG USE, THEFT AND CRIMINAL ENDANGERMENT.

Sincerely,


DARRENE DANN 46721

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name DESCHON, JOSEPH L. AO# 16134 DOB: _____

My crime was Deliberate Homicide, Use of Weapon, Misd. assault on officer by bodily fluid.

I was sentenced out of Lewis + Clark County county, in the year of 2000.

I was sentenced to a total term of 50 years with 10 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 04-2011. I saw the Board on 04-2011.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature or Severity of offense, Criminal History, Pattern of similar offenses, Multiple offenses, Poor History in community placement
Remarks - Release at this time would diminish the severity of offense - Only 14 months ~~in~~ clear conduct.

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: _____

My next reappearance /progress review date is 04-2014. I was paroled on (date) _____
but have not left the prison because _____

12-18-13
Date

Joseph L. Deschon
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *Was Flopped for 5 years but after talking amongst them came down to three and said they are making no promises.*
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *No truth in my experience.*
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *Don't feel respected at all.*

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE
CASE DISPOSITION

Initial Reappearance Review

TO: Deschon, Joseph DOC ID: 116134

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 3/2014 Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct
- Institutional custody level
- Housing unit/work evaluation
- Parole plan
- No interest in parole
- Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: Board notes positive institutional adjustment

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s)
- Previous criminal history
- Pattern of similar offenses
- Escape(s) from custody
- Multiple offenses
- Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
- Repeat sex offenses
- Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: Release at this time would diminish the severity of the offense

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- Adult Education/GED
- Sex offender treatment
- Anger management
- No early consideration
- Chemical dependency counseling
- Mental health
- Pre-release extended stay/worker
- Request a return/review
- TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
- CP&R
- Pre-release

Remarks/Other: _____

DISSENT: 5 YEAR REAPPEARANCE
HISTORY OF VIOLENCE ONLY 14
MONTHS CLEAR CONDUCT AT INITIAL
APPEARANCE

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member _____

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 3-31-2011

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

#34
**STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE
CASE DISPOSITION**

Initial

Reappearance

Review

TO: Deschon, Joseph DOC ID: 110134

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 03/2014 Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct
 Institutional custody level

Housing unit/work evaluation
 Parole plan

No interest in parole
 Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)
 Previous criminal history
 Pattern of similar offenses
 Escape(s) from custody

Multiple offenses
 Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
 Repeat sex offenses
 Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: Release at this time would diminish the severity of offense.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

Adult Education/GED
 Sex offender treatment
 Anger management
 No early consideration

Chemical dependency counseling
 Mental health
 Pre-release extended stay/worker
 Request a return/review

TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
 CP&R
 Pre-release

Remarks/Other: _____

Board Member Gen. Stanger

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 03-28-14

BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPOs (gold)

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO (Have Completed & facilities listed most)
I have over 6 months of clear conduct ^{8 yrs} YES NO (New ~~2~~ 2 yrs Clear Conduct)
I have worked for 6 months or longer. ^{20 yrs} YES NO (New 2 1/2 yrs. 1 year history)

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Darren C. DeMarie AO# 33423 DOB _____

My crime was Deliberate Homicide. Yes, I am guilty of the charge ^{uncommunicative}

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 1991.

I was sentenced to a total term of 110 years with 0 years suspended. Actually 55 yrs with good time earned

My initial parole eligibility date was 12/4/2008 I saw the Board on 04-2009.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Nature and severity of offense, Strong objection from Criminal Justice authorities and or citizenry
Release at this time would diminish the seriousness of the offense.

Remarks*

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: I have not had a progress review or reappearance yet
My progress review date is in April of 2014

My next reappearance progress review date is 04-2014. **I was paroled on (date)**
but have not left the prison because _____

22 Sept 2013
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.
Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Darren DeMarie AD# 33423
Currently at The Work ReEntry Center
Deer Lodge, Montana 59722

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
I have yet to experience a review yet. This is scheduled for April of 2014. I have a solid out of state parole plan, just as before, and would accept placement at a pre-release if need be. However, it is not the policy of the B.O.P. to release offenders with a violent offense on a case review.
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I was passed for 5 years April 30th 2009 to a case review in April of 2014 to which I may not receive a parole as I am an for deliberate homicide, and the B.O.P. cannot grant a parole to a violent offender on a case review. So how long is my parole pass for really? More than 5 years I should think.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? I do not know as I have yet to given the opportunity to prove myself in any of these programs.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? When I went to Pre-Parole they were telling first time applicants to waive their paroles. I never saw, attended, or was invited to a mock parole hearing. I have no idea what Ed Foley is talking about. It certainly did not exist in April of 2009.
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? My own experience with the Bupp was not too bad considering the severe nature of my crime, and that I am guilty of it. I felt the B.O.P. had a very difficult decision to make and did what they felt was right. However, they did not answer calls or correspondence from my family seeking to appear upon my behalf. I have copies from them of the letters of support sent upon my behalf.

#35

Now 23 years served & 13 years clear conduct

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

Then 18 years served & 6 yrs clear conduct

CASE DISPOSITION

- Initial
- Reappearance
- Review

TO: Demarie, Darren DOC ID: A033423

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board; including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 4/2014 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct
- Institutional custody level
- Housing unit/work evaluation
- Parole plan
- No interest in parole
- Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

When will this ever change? OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s) *Spoken women from Yellowstone County stated objection from the prosecutors office*
- Previous criminal history *none*
- Pattern of similar offenses *none*
- Escape(s) from custody *none*
- Multiple offenses
- Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision
- Repeat sex offenses
- Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry *STEVE ELLIOT - Yellow County*

Remarks/Other: Release at this time would diminish the seriousness of the offense (have not served enough time) Mr. McKee

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- Adult Education/GED
- Sex offender treatment
- Anger management
- No early consideration
- Chemical dependency counseling
- Mental health
- Pre-release extended stay/worker
- Request a return/review
- TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare
- CP&R
- Pre-release

Remarks/Other: The Board notes program completion + good institutional conduct, however, the heinous nature of the offense + public safety supercede this good adjustment. (When does this change?) What have I done in or out to be a continued concern over public safety?

EX-Parole OFFICER only interested in less than 1/4 of my sentence → Samuel Lemisch *Suzanne Lemisch*
 Board Member
 Board Member → Margaret Bowman *Margaret*
 Board Member → Mike McKee
 Date: 4-30-09 *Not enough time served 18 yrs*

Concerned about no family members in the community (Pardon Route OK?)
 BOPP (white) members in the community
 INMATE (yellow) members in the community
 RECORDS (pink) members in the community
 IPPOs (gold) members in the community
 end of term 2011

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Leland Douken AO# 21950 DOB _____

My crime was del. Homicide

I was sentenced out of Jefferson county, in the year of 1984

I was sentenced to a total term of 100 years with NO years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2001. I saw the Board on Sept. 2001.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. strong objection from victim's family & law enforcement - Board felt that I did not do enough time. 5 year flop

I have reappeared in front of the Board 3 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case _____ times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 9-2006 - denied same as above - 9-2001 9-2011 denied same as above but 3 to 5 year flop - used old write up.

My next reappearance /progress review date is 9-2016. I was **paroled on (date)** _____

but have not left the prison because _____

9-27-13

Date

Leland Douken

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

(over)

I have written to every member of the intern
committee. And Mr Murphy & Tomie. No one has answered
me.

1. No shows an no party clause here it m.s.p. And
no one has you to a pu mock board hearing, and
no again - No one from the I P.P.O including
Mr Foley has talked to me after any of my
pre party hearings.

I also wrote to that address in Washington
D.C. and no answer again —

Well, I hope this info helps you.
Please let me know if I can be of any
more help to you.

DeLana

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true

please comment?

pre release must except me - or I do the full 5 years, must have clear contact. - Read carefully all the paperwork I rec'd you.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3

years or more please comment?

I was flopped 3 years, 5 years and 3 to 5 years on the last hearing

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC,

Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your

experience?

no they do not help you at pre parole school, you just fill out your paperwork for your parole plan and check it. never ever had a mock parole hearing and have never ever talked to Mr Foley or anyone at I.P.P.O before or after my Parole hearing

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment?

The Board was rude and disrespectful to my family and friends that attended my hearing. Interrupted them and cut them off, and talked down to them.

CDC

STATE OF MONTANA BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

CASE DISPOSITION

Initial

Reappearance

Revocation

Review

To: DACKEN, Ireland

No. A021950

Date: 9-28-01

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under Section 46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with Sections 46-23-201 through 46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____

Progress Review Date: 9-06

Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

Institutional conduct

Institutional custody level

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Housing unit evaluation

Parole plan

Work evaluations

Attitude - no interest in parole

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself of the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)

Previous criminal history

Pattern of similar offenses

Previous escape(s) from custody

Multiple offenses

Poor history under parole/probation supervision

Repeat sex offenses

Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: PRIOR FELONY OFFENSE; COMMITTED THIS CRIME WHILE ON PROBATION FOR FELONY. SERIOUS Misd. OFFENSE RECORD. STRONG OPPOSITION TO RELEASE FROM THE COMMUNITY.

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

G.E.D.

Sex offender treatment

Anger management

Chemical dependency counseling

Mental health treatment

Pre-release program

Remarks/Other: Release at this time would promote disrespect for the law and society.

CC: BOP&P (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink)
IPPO (gold)

Board Member

Roxanne M. Wilson

Board Member

Maureen Neirart

#27

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial Reappearance Revocation Review ^{Oral}

TO: DOCKEN, Leland Unit DOC ID: AO21950

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: _____ Progress Review Date: 9-2011 Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not at present able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

- Institutional conduct Housing unit evaluation Work evaluations
- Institutional custody level Parole plan Attitude - no interest in parole

Remarks/Other: _____

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

- Nature or severity of offense(s) Multiple offenses
- Previous criminal history Poor history under parole/probation supervision
- Pattern of similar offenses Repeat sex offenses
- Previous escape(s) from custody Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: ON FEDERAL SUPERVISION AT TIME OF CURRENT OFFENSE; RELEASE AT THIS TIME WOULD DIMINISH SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

- G.E.D. Chemical dependency counseling _____
- Sex offender treatment Mental health treatment _____
- Anger management Pre-release program _____

Remarks/Other: BOARD WILL STRONGLY REVIEW EXTENDED STAY PRE-RELEASE IN 2011.

Hearings Officer _____ Date: _____

I have been advised that the Board of Pardons and Parole will render a final disposition in my case on the _____ day of _____, _____, in Deer Lodge, Montana.

Acknowledgment _____

Board Member James Curtis

Board Member Margaret Brown

Date: 9-28-06

CC: Inmate Records IPPO's

546

STATE OF MONTANA - BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE CASE DISPOSITION

Initial

Reappearance

^{ORAL} Review

TO: Docken, Leland

DOC ID: 21950

After careful evaluation of all relevant facts known to the Board, including those under §46-23-202(1), MCA, and in accordance with §46-23-201 through §46-23-218, MCA, the Board denies your parole application or reapplication at this time.

Reappearance Date: 9/2016 Progress Review Date: _____ Pass to Discharge

A. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you are not currently able and willing to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen. Our conclusions are based on the following:

NEED FOR IMPROVED:

Institutional conduct

Housing unit/work evaluation

No interest in parole

Institutional custody level

Parole plan

Attitude toward authority

Remarks/Other: write-ups during review period (write up that was 18 months old and another that was 3 years old)

B. In the opinion of the Board, there is reasonable probability that you cannot be released at this time without being a detriment to yourself or the community. Release at this time would not be in the best interest of society.

OUR CONCLUSIONS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING:

Nature or severity of offense(s)

Multiple offenses

Previous criminal history

Poor history in community placement and/or under supervision

Pattern of similar offenses

Repeat sex offenses

Escape(s) from custody

Strong objection from criminal justice authorities and/or citizenry

Remarks/Other: (what laws 29 years ago - how long are they going to hold that against me?)

C. In the opinion of the Board, there is a need for education, job training, treatment, or continued treatment to enhance success on parole and further insure that the applicant is willing and able to fulfill the obligations of a law-abiding citizen.

THE FOLLOWING ARE INDICATED NEEDS:

Adult Education/GED

Chemical dependency counseling

TSCTC/ ICP/Aftercare

Sex offender treatment

Mental health

CP&R

Anger management

Pre-release extended stay/worker

Pre-release

No early consideration

Request a return/review

Remarks/Other: (Can transfer to Pre-Release as an inmate worker after 3 years of additional clean conduct - (9-28-2014). Request a return after an appropriate period as a resident of the Pre-Release Program. If denied by all PRC, no early consideration.

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Board Member [Signature]

Date: 9.28.2011

DISSENT - SEVERITY OF CRIME,
LAW ENFORCEMENT & COMMUNITY OPPOSITION.
WRITE-UPS SINCE LAST REVIEW. SYR
BOPP (white)
INMATE (yellow)
RECORDS (pink) TO PRE-RELEASE
IPPOs (gold) 11

Leland Docken
AO 21950
700 Conley Lake Rd.
Deer Lodge, MT 59722

My name is Leland Docken, and I would like you to please look into my case. I am 60-years-old, and time is running out for me.

In September of 1984, District Court Judge Frank Davis from Boulder, Montana gave me the maximum sentence. He knew that I would have to serve 17 1/2 years flat before I saw the parole board and was eligible for parole.

At that time the MCA rules and guidelines stated that if an inmate meets all of the requirements, then he "shall" be paroled. But somehow that rule was changed: shall be paroled became may be paroled. In the late 80's, an inmate took this case all the way to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals and won a decision (Allen v. Montana). Since I was sentenced in 1984 under the old law, this makes mine a "liberty interest" case.

The parole board does not recognize or accept this ruling. I have appeared before the parole board three times. The first time, in 2001, I received a five-year flop. It was stated in writing that the parole board did not feel that I had done enough time for my crime. There was also strong objection from law enforcement and victims. The second time, in 2006, I received another five-year flop with the same reasoning.

The third time I appeared before the parole board I received a three-year flop with the stipulation that I could apply for an inmate worker position at a pre-release center. If all the pre-release centers turn me down, I must appear before the parole board again in 2016. The reason I was flopped again this time was an 18-month-old writeup plus objections, once again, from victims and law enforcement.

During my incarceration I have taken and completed every group possible. I was not court ordered to do any groups; I did them on my own accord. I spent time in regional prisons at Spur, Texas, Mason, Tennessee, and Great Falls and Missoula. I completed more groups in these prisons. I have done everything possible to rehabilitate myself.

The parole board has more power than any district court or federal judge. With one stroke of a pen, the board can add time to a sentence, reduce a sentence, put you in any program or just flat parole a person. The board answers only to the governor. Often the board does not even follow its own rules. Common sense seems to be in short supply.

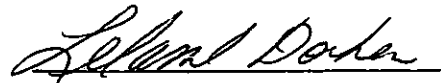
If the State does away with the parole board and makes mandatory parole a reality, you would see a drastic reduction in the inmate population. One or more regional prisons could be closed or diverted to other purposes. Think of all the money the taxpayers would save if this was done.

I can apply to pre-releases in 2014, but I don't expect that any will accept me. People like me who would benefit from a pre-release are often rejected for one reason or another. So I will have to wait until September of 2016 to see the parole board again. At that time I will have served 32 years.

I must say that since the legislature has started looking at the parole board, things are getting better. Good thing because things were pretty bad:

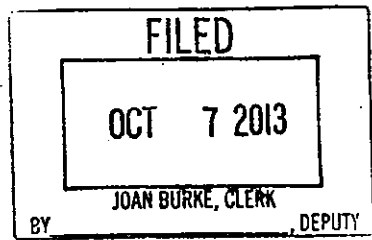
five and eight year flops were handed out like candy; rudeness by board members toward inmates' families; not allowing inmates to speak or defend themselves at parole hearings; and a myriad of other due process violations. People's biggest fear is that this oversight will end, and things will go back to the way they were. This would be a nightmare that would benefit no one. Please don't let this happen.

Respectfully yours,



Leland Docken

Please reply



MONTANA THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT, POWELL COUNTY

LELAND F. DOCKEN,

Petitioner,

v.

LEROY KIRKEGARD, Warden of Montana State Prison,

Respondent.

Cause No.: DV-13-87

MEMORANDUM AND ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

Before the Court is a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus filed by pro se inmate Leland Docken. Docken is presently incarcerated as the result of a sentence imposed in September 1984 for the offense of deliberate homicide. The District Court in Jefferson County sentenced Docken to 100 years at Montana State Prison and designated him a dangerous offender. The petition arises from Docken's denial of parole by the Board of Pardons and Parole (Board).

Docken made his first appearance before the Board in September 2001. The Board denied parole upon finding a reasonable probability existed that Docken could not be released without being a detriment to himself or the community. In reaching its decision, the Board cited the nature and severity of the offense, Docken's poor history under supervision, and strong objection from the community to his release. The Board scheduled a progress review date of September 2006. In September 2006, the Board again denied parole for the same reasons as those cited in 2001. The Board set a progress review date of September 2011 and stated it would consider extended stay pre-release at that time. In September 2011, the Board again denied Docken parole based upon the

same reasons as those cited in 2001 and 2006. The Board also noted a need for Docken to improve his institutional conduct based upon write-ups received. The Board stated Docken could be transferred to pre-release as an inmate worker if he maintained three years of clean conduct. The Board set September 2016 as a re-appearance date.

Docken asserts he has a liberty interest in parole that the Board violated when it denied him parole in 2001, 2006, and 2011. Docken argues that under the law in effect at the time he committed the offense of deliberate homicide the Board was obligated to grant him parole.

The general rule is that inmates have no liberty interest in parole. *McDermott v. McDonald*, 2001 MT 89, ¶ 8, (citing *Greenholtz v. Inmates of the Nebraska Penal and Correction Complex*, 442 U.S. 1, 7 (1979)). However, the Montana Supreme Court has recognized an exception to this rule, and held that inmates incarcerated as the result of offenses committed prior to March 20, 1989, have a federally protected liberty interest in parole. *Worden v. Montana Board of Pardons and Parole*, 1998 MT 168, ¶ 42, 289 Mont. 459, 962 P.2d 1157.

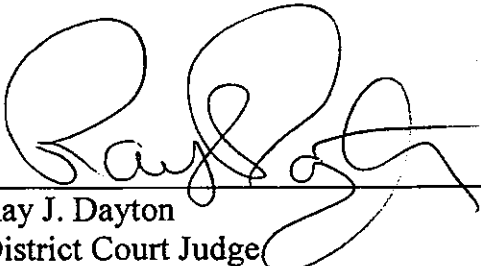
Docken committed the offense of deliberate homicide prior to March 20, 1989, and therefore has a protected liberty interest in parole. Having concluded Docken has a protected interest in parole, the issue becomes whether the Board denied Docken parole without due process. Denial of parole “involves the loss of the mere anticipation of freedom-freedom to which the lawfully-convicted inmate is otherwise not entitled.” *McDermott*, ¶ 11. “It is well established that a parole release determination is not subject to all the due process protections required to convict or confine.” *Id.* “[D]ue process is satisfied when the prisoner seeking parole is, at a minimum, provided with an opportunity to be heard and a written statement explaining why he was denied parole.” *Id.*

Docken does not assert that he was denied an opportunity to appear before the Board or that he was not provided with a written statement explaining why he was denied parole. Instead, Docken argues “he [met] all the requirements” and therefore the Board was obligated to grant him parole under the law in effect at the time he committed the offense of deliberate homicide. At the time Worden committed the offense of deliberate homicide section 46-23-201, MCA (1983) was in effect and provided in relevant part, “the board shall release on parole . . . any person confined in the Montana state prison or the women's correctional center . . . when in its opinion there is reasonable probability that the prisoner can be released without detriment to the prisoner or to the community.”

Under section 46-23-201, MCA (1983), Docken is entitled to parole only if the Board finds there is a reasonable probability that he could be released without detriment to himself or to the community. The Board specifically found the opposite in 2001, 2006, and 2011, when it concluded that there is reasonable probability that Docken *could not* be released without detriment to himself or to the community. Docken has not demonstrated the Board improperly denied him parole under section 46-23-201, MCA (1983). Docken was afforded an opportunity to be heard and provided with a written statement explaining each denial of parole. The Board provided all the process that Docken was due under the law. *McDermott*, ¶ 11.

Based upon the foregoing, Docken’s Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus is **DENIED** and **DISMISSED**.

DATED this 4th day of October, 2013.



Ray J. Dayton
District Court Judge

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Jerel Anthony DRIVER AO# 10297 DOB _____

My crime was ASSAULT

I was sentenced out of Dawson county, in the year of 2011

I was sentenced to a total term of 7 years with 2 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 6-24-12. I saw the Board on 6-24-12

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Passed Record - I told them I wanted to go to VA hospital to further my treatment. parole was set for review on 6-23-13. Also told to go to my unit and do more treatment. parole board member Mess

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows: 6-24-12 Denied (6-23-13) denied because I had a write up)

My next reappearance /progress review date is 6-23-14. I was paroled on (date) None but have not left the prison because Never paroled.

9-4-13

Date

Jerel Driver

Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

JEREL A. DRIVER
AO 10297

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment? After evaluation 46-23-202(1) MCA 46-23-201 through 46-23-218 MCA. AS Far as any conditions of release. They may 90 by the pre-sentence Investigation. There is a few conditions (46-18-241) 46-18-242) ~~46-18-243~~ They will add. But it is mostly standard. Cost of 46-23-1031 MCA 416-18-236 (1)(A) (1)(B) (1)(C) MCA, MCA 3-1-317 416-8-232 25-10-201(a) MCA
- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? I was not flopped for 3 years. BUT it is at one year at a time. There is a couple of people who have been flopped for 5 yrs. Also 5 yrs.
- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? ITU can be 30 days to 90 days so differs on how the crime was done Age of conviction etc.
- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? Parole school is one day for maybe a half hour to fill out your Parole plan. They give you an app. You answer all the questions Mock hearing. It has only been happening for one month. This is because of the investigation on the parole Board.
I NEVER ~~was~~ went to one AS I am on Annual Review
- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I've Never had family or friends at my hearings. But those who have, state that the Board is very dis respect full to family members. as well as employers etc.
The don't care about what you have done to Better your self. We are a number, which is turned into Business of where housing inmates. it Big Business, just like Colorado They know its money. Colorado has over 30 Regional Prisons just around Denver And they are always full.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Jason R. Duffy AO# 2069845 DOB _____

My crime was Intimidation

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2001

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 9-29-12. I saw the Board on 8-21-12

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. I wasn't treatment/program complete so they wanted me to finish CD-ITU and get my G.E.D and do anger management

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 8-23-13 had my psych eval done

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11-27-13. I was paroled on (date) NA
but have not left the prison because NA

11-28-13
Date

Jason R. Duffy
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name:

Jason R. Duffy

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?

No its not true.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? NA

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? As i've seen with other people it takes 3-6 months give or take on both.

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? I went to parole school + didn't get help with a plan. I never went to a mock hearing or had anyone explain that to me. So no its not true in my experience.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? I was the only one at my hearing, and they treat you with respect, but not fairly in my experience.

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Jason R. Duffy AO# 2069845 DOB _____

My crime was Intimidation

I was sentenced out of Missoula county, in the year of 2001

I was sentenced to a total term of 10 years with 5 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 9-29-12. I saw the Board on 11-27-13

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. They wanted me to earn

my way out, after i already finished every thing they wanted me to finish
before i seen them this time

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 2 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as

follows: 8-23-13 Reappearance w/ updated psyc report, 11-27-13 parole after
Completing TSCTC / aftercare

My next reappearance /progress review date is 11-29-14. I was paroled on (date) NA
but have not left the prison because NA

11-28-13
Date

Jason R. Duffy
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: *Jason R. Tuffy*

Five Important Questions

- 1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
No its not true.

- 2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? *NA*

- 3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes? *as i've seen with other people it takes 3-6 months, and maybe more depending on how they want to do it.*

- 4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? *I went to parole school again, and didn't get help with a plan there. I never went to a mock hearing or had anyone explain that to me so no its not true in my experience.*

- 5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? *I was again the only one in my hearing, and they treat you with respect, but not fairly in my experience.*

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Mark C. Drury AO# 446697 DOB: _____

My crime was Aggravated Burglary, Assault w/ weapon.

I was sentenced out of Yellowstone county, in the year of 2008.

I was sentenced to a total term of 12 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 12/13/10. I saw the Board on 3/2011.

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Previous criminal history, nature of offense

I have reappeared in front of the Board 1 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 1 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

Progress Review 3/2013 - re-appearance w/ updated psych rep.
re-appearance set for 6/2013 - parole upon pre-release.

My next reappearance /progress review date is ✓. **I was paroled on (date) 6/28/13**

but have not left the prison because unable to gain acceptance to pre-release as required by board for parole.

9/5/13
Date

[Signature]
Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Board Informational Survey 2013

If you have been passed over for parole by the Montana Board of Pardons and Parole and meet the following criteria, please fill out this survey and return it to Connections.

I hereby assert that: I have completed all of my required courses. YES NO
I have over 6 months of clear conduct. YES NO
I have worked for 6 months or longer. YES NO

} For 2007-2011
Present charge or Appeal

I further assert that I would like to submit my individual case/experience to Connections to assist them in advocating for change in the corrections system.

Name Dussmore, Michael AO# 39245 DOB _____

My crime was Failure to Register as Sex Offender

I was sentenced out of Flathead county, in the year of 2006

I was sentenced to a total term of 5 years with 0 years suspended.

My initial parole eligibility date was 2007. I saw the Board on Doit (equal)

My parole was denied for the following reason or reasons. Wanted me to take S.O.F II, I was not court ordered to Any Group as I was rejected by Blair Hopkins - Passed to Discharge if I do not take Susp II

I have reappeared in front of the Board 0 times. I have had a progress review done by the Board on my case 0 times. The dates of my reappearance/progress review for my case have been on the following days/dates and the outcomes of those is as follows:

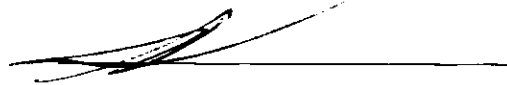
My next reappearance /progress review date is _____. **I was paroled on (date)** _____

but have not left the prison because _____

Discharged Sept. 30 2011

2-9-14

Date



Signature

Thank you for your help and support.

Please send to:

Connections Box 4142 Bozeman, MT. 59772

Name: Michael Donsmore

Five Important Questions

1.) The Board says they never add any conditions of release at your reviews is this true please comment?
false. ordered S.O.P II and then I could "request" a "re-appearance"
I had no court ordered treatment for crime of failing to register.

2.) The Board says they don't flop you for more than 3 years. If you were flopped 3 years or more please comment? Did not "flop", passed to discharge over 3 years if I do not take non-court ordered group.

3.) The Board says they parole 500 prisoners a year, when they send you to PRC, Watch, Nexus, Elkhorn how long does the process take before you leave MSP? Also if they say parole upon completion of ITU or SO treatment how long does it take to get into any of those classes?

N/A

4.) The Board and DOC say you go to parole school and they help you put together a plan they also say you have a mock hearing to get you prepared. Ed Foley said he or IPPO goes to your hearing with you and after your hearing Ed or IPPO explains to you what just happened in there. Is any of this true please comment on your experience? I had no mock parole school nor do I recall any IPPO present at my parole hearing.

5.) The Board says you and your families and witnesses can testify at your hearings and that all of you are treated fairly and with respect please comment? No respect. I was treated
shockingly and very rudely by board members when I explained
Blair Hopkins the head of treatment rejected me from
any S.O treatment and it was not court ordered and had
nothing to do with the basis of my crime.